BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
A86

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793903 C

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1952-1955

ACCESSION NO.
214876

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5255atla

206.9756
M66at

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Morehead City, N. C.

October 30-31, 1952

The Next Session Will Be Held October 29-30, 1953

With The First Baptist Church

NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Morehead City, N. C.

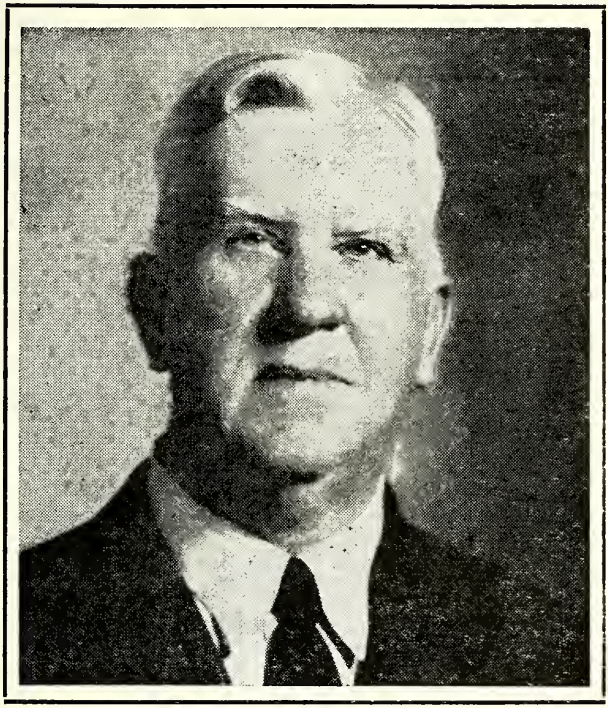
October 30-31, 1952

The Next Session Will Be Held
October 29-30, 1953

With The First Baptist Church
NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

BX
6349
A4
N6
A86
1952-55

MEMORIAL ISSUE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES OF 1952



In loving memory of Hon. M. Leslie Davis we dedicate the 1952 Atlantic Associational Minutes. He was the beloved and honored moderator of the Association for thirty-nine years. As a presiding officer, he stood as a peer; unequalled in his knowledge as a parliamentarian, unmatched in his ability to guide the association in its deliberations and unexcelled in his devotion to the cause of Christ represented by the churches of the association.

Brother Davis was one of the most outstanding church Historians in the state of North Carolina. From the time he was first elected moderator of the Old Neuse-Atlantic Association until the time of death he had in his files the minutes of each year. He was a great lover of books; and had acquired through the years one of the best religious Libraries to be found.

The 69th Annual Session met in the First Baptist Church of Morehead City on the 30-31 of October. Although he had been in ill health for some time, he presided at both sessions; and was re-elected for the 40th time as moderator. The following day after the meeting of the association he was called to his heavenly reward. His was a work well done, a race well run and a crown well won.

214876

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Hon. M. Leslie Davis, Moderator_____Beaufort
Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Vice-Moderator_____Swansboro
Dr. John H. Bunn, Clerk-Treasurer_____Morehead City

VISITORS PRESENT

Dr. W. K. McGee, Oscar Creech, Grady Burgess, J. M. Hayes, Dr. M. A. Huggins, Mrs. Frank Poole, W. C. Reed and Dr. E. W. Hamrick.

NEW PASTORS

Maurice Norman, Dr. Charles A. Leonard, Laurie J. Atkinson and A. L. Benton.

COMMITTEES OF PRESENT SESSION

Time, Place and Preacher: R. J. Lockey, Abram Davis and Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

To Nominate Sunday School Associational Superintendent: Rev. J. W. Sumner, O. J. Powers and Mrs. Clayton Fulcher.

To Nominate Promotion Executive Committee: Dr. Charles A. Leonard, Rev. L. C. Chandler and LeRoy Henderson.

To Nominate General Executive Committee: Rev. Charles E. Parker, Rev. T. W. Siler and Rev. Garland Fouchee.

On Associational Missionary: Dr. Charles A. Leonard, Dr. John H. Bunn and Rev. M. R. Haire.

STANDING COMMITTEES

American Bible Society_____Rev. J. W. Sumner
Brotherhood_____U. E. Swann
Baptist Training Union_____Rev. Marvin R. Haire
Biblical Recorder_____Rev. Maurice Norman
Christian Education_____Rev. A. L. Benton
Hospital_____Rev. E. H. Cannady
Co-operative Program—Missions_____Rev. Walter Jones
Memorials_____Mrs. L. F. McCabe
Orphanage_____Rev. T. W. Siler
Social Service—Temperance_____N. E. Mohn
Sunday School_____Rev. T. C. Williams
Woman's Missionary Union_____Mrs. John Lashley

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: October 29-30, 1953 Place: First Baptist Church, New Bern
Preacher: Rev. J. R. Owens Alternate: Rev. L. C. Chandler
Missionary Sermon: Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS

Rev. W. E. White, Bay View; Rev. Robert L. Pugh and Rev. D. K. Wood, New Bern, First; Rev. Roy A. Miller and Rev. Timothy A.

Forget, New Bern, Tabernacle; Rev. A. D. Godwin, Rev. Eldridge Vinson and Rev. Gerald Riggs, Piney Grove (O).

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1953

Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Chairman, Rev. Charles E. Parker and Dr. John H. Bunn.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Chairman, Swansboro; Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic; L. F. McCabe, Bayboro; W. G. Winberry, Bayview; H. V. Matthews, Bear Creek; B. J. May, Beaufort; Fred Parker, Bethlehem; Mrs. E. T. Matthews, Cove City; Mrs. Lucile Murphy, Davis; Mrs. A. H. Wilson, Dover; LeRoy Henderson, Enon's Chapel; J. W. Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell; Mrs. Della Smith, Grant's Creek; I. E. Kellum, Kellum; D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg; S. E. Brown, Maysville, First; Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville, Memorial; Halbert Ball, Morehead City; L. B. Daniel and A. V. Thomas, New Bern, First; R. N. Scott, New Bern, Tabernacle; Mrs. G. P. Midgette, Oriental; C. M. DuVall, Piney Grove (J); Tim Bright, Piney Grove (O); Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville; N. C. Trott, Richlands; L. M. Willis, Smyrna; L. P. Adams, Spring Garden; Andrew Mason, Swansboro; Carl Jarman and Mrs. Sophie A. Gurganus, Tar Landing; Mrs. Swindell Pollock, Trenton; Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere; C. R. Pake, Woodville; H. A. Reeves, North Jacksonville; Ray J. Lackey, Havelock; B. T. Burroughs, Newport.

PROMOTION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

B. J. May, Chairman, Beaufort; I. W. Davis, Davis; Mrs. E. L. Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. John Lashley, Morehead City; John D. Larkin, Trenton; Rev. M. R. Haire, Davis; Rev. J. W. Sumner, Jacksonville, and Rev. T. C. Williams, Jacksonville.

All pastors are ex-officio members of both General Executive Committee and Promotion Executive Committee.

OFFICERS IN ASSOCIATION AND CHURCHES

Pastors ---------- Table A
Associational and Sunday School Superintendents ---------- Table B
Associational and B. T. U. Directors ---------- Table C
Associational and W. M. U. Presidents ---------- Table D
Associational Clerk and Church Clerks ---------- Table E
Associational Treasurer and Church Treasurers ---------- Table F

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Asssociation."

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members of or pasters of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than 50 members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first 50 members and one extra for every 21 additional members;

provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE 3. It shall be the design of Association to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

ARTICLE 4. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a vice-moderator and a clerk-treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they were elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year; closing with the adjourment of the next regular annual session.

ARTICLE 5. The clerk-treasurer shall record the proceedings, publish and distribute the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association. He shall receive, during the session of the Association and pay out same as designated by the donor or order by the Association and shall make a full report of all receipts and disbursements each year. He shall receive from the minute fund $30 for his services and $5 for contingent expenses.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall elect a General Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member is to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for the term of one year. If the church fails to make recommendation, the Association shall elect some member from said church. The Association shall at each Annual Session elect a Promotion Executive Committee consisting of eight members out of the General Executive Committee. The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Promotion Executive Committee. The General Executive Committee shall cooperate with the Promotion Executive Committee in the promotion of the work of the churches. Five members shall constitute a quorum of the Promotion Executive Committee, and eleven members from both Committees meeting jointly. The Promotion Executive Committee shall make a report to the Association at each Annual Session.

ARTICLE 7. The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment or have said letter sent to the clerk previous to the convening of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, provided that the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association may change to such time and place as necessity may demand.

ARTICLE 9. New churches may be received into the Association at any annual session if found to be orthodox.

ARTICLE 10. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe gospel orders.

ARTICLE 11. At each annual session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association, an annual sermon, and an annual

missionary sermon.

ARTICLE 12. This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege to speak.

4. All personal remarks calculated to cause unbrotherly attitudes must be avoided by all speakers.

5: The Moderator shall preside and enforce observance of the constitution and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

6. The Vice-Moderator shall, in the absence of the Moderator, preside over the sessions of the Association and discharge the duties of the Moderator's office.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Morehead City, N. C.

Thursday Morning Session, October 30, 1952

1. The Sixty-Ninth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association convened October 30, 1952 with the First Baptist Church Morehead City, N. C. with the Hon. M. Leslie Davis, Moderator presiding.

2. The opening devotional was conducted by Rev. A. L. Benton of Marshallberg with the use of hymn "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" and the reading of scripture Phil. 3:11 followed by prayer for the sessions.

3. The Moderator extended greetings of welcome to the new

pastors; Rev. Maurice Norman, Piney Grove (O), Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Swansboro, Dr. Charles A. Leonard, Havelock and Rev. A. L. Benton, Marshallberg. Also the Moderator recognized and welcomed as a visitor, Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital.

4. The following were named as a Committee on Petitions of Churches for membership into the Association: Brethren J. F. Stegall, L. J. Atkinson and M. R. Haire.

Dr. W. K. McGee brought an appeal from the Biblical Recorder challenging the churches to place the Recorder in their budgets that the Denominational Paper might go into the home of each Baptist Family of the Association. He also brought a message of greetings from our Baptist Hospital.

5. The Committee on Petitions of Churches for membership reported recommending as new members of the Association the following; Cherry Point Baptist Church and Maysville Memorial Baptist Church. By unanimous vote each of the churches were received into the fellowship of the Association.

6. The following were named Committee on Associational Missionary; Dr. Charles A. Leonard, Dr. John H. Bunn and Rev. M. R. Haire.

7. Rev. Grady Burgess, Associational Missionary, Roanoke Association, spoke in the interest of an Associational Missionary emphasing the need of the new churches in order to survive. The question of promoting such program was referred to the Promotion Executive Committee.

8. The report on the Home for the Ageing was brought by Rev. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent.

9. Dr. Charles A. Leonard offered and spoke to a Report on Dog Racing. The report was referred to the Resolution Committee.

10. The Annual Associational Sermon was brought by Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville.

Thursday Afternoon Session

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. J. R. Owen with the singing of the hymn "I Am Bound For the Promised Land", the reading of scripture and prayer.

Rev. Charles E. Parker brought the report on Co-operative Program and Missions. He then presented Dr. M. A. Huggins, who spoke to the report using as his theme, "My Church, My Disciple, My Father."

Rev. M. R. Haire brought the report on the Brotherhood Program in the absence of Bro. Corbett Davis. He then spoke to the report emphazing The Growth of Brotherhood.

The Association elected as its officers for the coming year; Hon. M. Leslie Davis, Moderator; Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Vice-Moderator and Dr. John H. Bunn, Clerk-Treas.

Thursday Evening Session

The devotional service was conducted by J. A. Durham with the singing of hymns "I Love to Tell The Story" and "What A Friend We Have in Jesus," the reading of scripture II Timothy, Chapter 2 and leading the session in prayer.

Rev. M. R. Haire, Associational B.T.U. Director presided in the Baptist Training Union Program. As a special feature the young peoples' choir sang The Old Time Glory Road. Rev. Oscar Creech, Associate to the President, Chowan College, introduced the Chowan College Chorus. Mrs. Frank Poole, Music Director, introduced the Cast of singers who sang the selections "Chowan Dear" and "The Prayer Song." The newly admitted churches reported present, 13 from Maysville Memorial and 21 from Cherry Point. Rev. L. J. Atkinson led in a prayer of thanks for these two new churches. The two missions, sponsored by Davis Baptist Church reported, 22 present from Newport Mission and 15 present from Harker's Island Mission. A prayer of thanks for these two missions was led by Rev. T. C. Williams. The Training Union Report was read by the Director, Rev. M. R. Haire, as follows: 19 of the 34 Churches members of the Association report having B.T.U. Organizations. There were present at this session representatives from 23 of the churches of the Association of which were 14 pastors and 12 directors.

Rev. M. R. Haire, the Associational Director, brought the closing message using as his theme "Don't Run Without a Message" and as a basis read II Samuel 18-22.

Friday Morning Session

The devotional service of the morning session was brought by Dr. Charles A. Leonard with the congregation singing "More Love to Thee". Dr. Leonard read the scripture John 20:21 following which he led in the morning prayer.

Rev. H. B. Hines brought the report on Christian Education. Rev. Oscar Creech, Associate to the President, Chowan College, spoke to the report stressing the value of Christian Education. Dr. Emmett Willard Hamrick, Instructor in Religion, Wake Forest College, spoke for Wake Forest College showing that Baptist Colleges set their pattern according to the New Testament.

Mrs. John Lashley brought the report of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins brought the report on the young people's work. Mrs. John Lashley spoke to the report.

Mrs. J. L. Hodges brought the report on Memorials. She spoke to the report paying tribute to the memory of those who passed away during the year.

Friday Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Crown Him Lord of All." Rev. J. W. Sumner led the devotion with the reading of scripture passage as found in Phil. 2:1-13 followed by a prayer of thanks to God for His guidance in the sessions.

Rev. J. L. Hodges brought the report on North Carolina Baptist Orphanage. Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage spoke to the report.

Mr. B. J. May brought the report on Social Service and Temperance. Mr. U. E. Swann spoke to the report with the emphasis

that Social Security has taken the place of Social Service.

The Promotion Executive Committee brought a report urging the inauguration of the Associational Missionary Program.

Rev. D. E. Hill brought the report of the Resolutions Committee.

Dr. Charles A. Leonard brought as the closing message of the sessions a stirring Missionary Sermon.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ATLANTIC—Mr. Tommy Robinson.

BAYBORO—Mr. James A. Tingle, Sr.

BEAR CREEK—Mr. Ed Davis, Mrs. Carrie Arthur.

BEAUFORT—Mr. W. J. Willis, Mr. Claude V. Felton, Mr. Julian Austin, Mr. Walter Guthrie, Mr. Earl Jarman, Mrs. Doris Bell Whaley.

BETHLEHEM—Mr. Mack Parker.

DAVIS—Mr. Ammie Paul, Mr. H. H. Davis, Mr. Richard Davis, Mr. E. L. Davis, Mrs. Maggie Salter.

GRANT'S CREEK—Mr. Andrew Barbour, Mrs. Dora Bright, Miss Phoebia Davis.

KELLUM—Mr. Ben Lee Parker, Deacon.

MOREHEAD CITY—Mr. Wheeler Gilliken, Mr. Jacob Wade, Deacon, Mr. John W. Oglesby, Mrs. J. Frank Giddens, Mrs. Eugene Willis, Sr., Miss Gertie Wade, Mr. R. W. Penny, Mr. Dan B. Piner.

NEW BERN, FIRST—Mr. R. L. Jenkins, Mr. T. H. Sledge, Mrs. W. P. Cherry, Mrs. Betty Whitty, Mrs. Richard Lancaster, Mrs. Florence Pearce, Mrs. P. A. Dixon.

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—Mr. C. G. Dickinson, Mr. Cecil Hancock, Mrs. Cyril Edwards, Miss Gertrude Messick.

ORIENTAL—Mrs. W. J. Morgan.

PINEY GROVE (O)—Mr. Alonza Stanley.

SWANSBORO—Mr. W. W. Walker, Mrs. Leoua Carney, Mrs. Janey Carney.

TAR LANDING—Mrs. A. L. Kenedy.

TRENTON—Sgt. Cleveland Meadows.

VANDEMERE—Mr. Andrew J. Flowers.

WOODVILLE—Mrs. Mary Arthur.

American Bible Society

Most of the books in the world are dead. They had their little day and ceased to be. Once each one of them throbbed in the soul of an eager author who recorded his thoughts. The manuscript was sold. The presses whirred, reviewers wrote, "The best book on the subject yet written." The market was brisk. Edition followed edition. For a year, ten years, a generation, the book was read. Then one day the second-hand book-store proprietor said "I'll try to find you a copy" but he never did.

How much like a graveyard is many a library! One scans the inscriptions on the headstones of the one and the titles on the bindings of the other. "Quaint, aren't they?"—and that is all.

Granted that this is not true of all books; that some live on to charm with their beauty, to enrich with their timelessness, to ennoble with their wisdom and to inform with their profundity; yet the changes in language through the centuries becloud the effectiveness of Homer, Shakespeare, Danten, Goethe. Largely unknown beyond the lands of their origin and except in scholarly circles, elsewhere their influence upon current affairs is practically nil.

In bold contrast stands one Book that is alive. It is older than any other. It is larger than most. It was 1,600 years in the writing. At least fifty different persons contributed to its pages. Yet when printing was invented 500 years ago, it was the first book printed, has never been off the presses of the world through these five centuries and is more popular today than ever. Over 20,000,000 copies of the Bible or parts thereof were distributed in 1951, and the publishers are preparing for larger sales in 1952.

Since its organization in the days of our nation's infancy the American Bible Society has devoted itself to one single purpose—that of matching its dedicated skills against the problems of supplying the nation and the world with copies of this Living Book in the Languages that men require, in the forms suitable to their needs and at prices they can afford, with no purpose of profit in its selling and with a record of having freely given millions of copies entirely without cost where the need required it. In its 136 years of service the Society has distributed over 415,000,000 copies of the scriptures. Its work has expanded until it now operates not only from fifteen centers in the United States but from a like number of offices abroad, serving the people of about fifty nations. Its budget has grown from a few thousand dollars in 1816 to over three million in 1952, and even yet it is unable to meet many of the demands for more and more copies of God's Word that come in from Japan, the Philippines, Latin America and elsewhere.

WHY IT MUST EXPAND

Because the one hope of our fear-wrecked, sin-ridden world is the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Because the great masses of the people in the world do not have the Bible, do not even know of it;

Because over vast areas of the world the Scriptures cannot be secured except from an agent of the Bible Societies or a Christian missionary supplied by a Bible Society;

Because, in present world conditions, the American Bible Society must provide hundreds and hundreds of thousands of Bibles and Testaments needed by churches and people in the liberated areas of Europe and Asia.

L. C. Chandler

Sunday Schools

Our Sunday School theme for the past year has been "The Sunday School as the teaching agency of the church," with special emphasis on (1) an increased enrollment, (2) enlisting the whole family in Sunday School, (3) a Vacation Bible School in each Sunday School. Let us take these items one by one and observe the progress.

(1) The reports of our various church clerks will clearly show that we have made substantial gains in attendance, in most cases far exceeding the goals which were set at the beginning of the year. For instance, Kellum had an increase of 33 1/3%, North Jacksonville 25%, Trenton 20%, Swansboro 14%, and so on down the line, with some of our other schools showing equal progress. Mission schools were established at Newport and Harkers Island, both of which are doing well. In this connection, special commendation should be given to Rev. M. R. Haire of the Davis Church for most of the work required to put these in operation.

(2) Progress in enlisting the whole family in Sunday School can be noted with greater accuracy on the local level. Let us work even harder to enlist these families this coming year.

(3) An Association-wide Bible School clinic was held at the First Baptist Church in New Bern with 18 churches represented, at which time special instructions in conducting our Bible Schools were presented by Dr. L. L. Morgan and his staff. Bible Schools were held in most of our churches, and good attendance was reported. Bethlehem had an enrollment of 95, which is considered outstanding for a country church. Morehead City First Baptist reported 280, and others reported equally as well.

In the Jones-Onslow group, led by Mrs. J. M. Barrow, and the Carteret group with the writer as chairman, meetings were held each fifth Sunday afternoon. For the most part, the programs were timely and informative, and some cases inspirational. Special note should be made here of the participation of our young people in these programs; they contribute to the greatest degree when they are given the proper opportunity.

"Take your whole family to Sunday School," is the theme suggested by the Sunday School board for this year, and they have suggested a program for us which is very ambitious. 500,000 net increase, 3,000 new Sunday Schools, 3,000 net gain in number of churches reporting training, 1,000 new Vacation Bible Schools, an enriched Sunday morning session, Vacation Bible School for two weeks instead of one, as formerly, a Bible Study week in January, Bible books in the Sunday School Training Course, Daily family Bible study, and Transfer Church Membership campaign, (recommended for September, but should be a year round project.)

In our individual churches we should again, this year, strive for an increase of 15 for every hundred now enrolled, and we further recommend an effort to put our literature into the hands of those who cannot get to Sunday School; have periodic meetings of our workers; enlist the services of our young people in the active work of our organization, give them jobs to do. Begin a course of training of all those who are 15 years or older, let them work, not necessarily full time, but let them have an active part in the teaching of others. You'll be surprised at the talent you will find when you give it the chance to be shown. Form new classes, thereby giving more people the chance to participate in the growth of the church.

The challenge is great, but the performance of the task is possible if we proceed along the line which was set down twenty centuries ago when Jesus said: "Go, ye."

Jas. B. Willis

Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital has become a haven of hope for thousands of sick persons each year throughout North Carolina. It provides the highest type medical service for sick of all classes. It is our means of carrying on the healing ministry of Jesus.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922, and received its first patient on May 28, 1923, since that time it has grown both in size and favor with God and man.

Last year the hospital admitted 10,491 persons as bed patients, and rendered 92,177 days of patient care. In the out patient department there were 48,846 visits made in 1951.

Many of the people that go to the Baptist Hospital are people with little or no money. The Mother's Day offerings are used to pay the expense of these patients. We are happy to report that the Mother's Day offering for 1951 totaled $157,130.88. This is above the 1950 figure, yet this is not sufficient to care for the many who can not provide for themselves.

The School of Nursing is doing a fine job of training girls for the important profession of caring for the sick. The School of Medicine is likewise carrying on a great work.

The Department of Religion is growing and becoming more effective as a part of the life and work of the hospital. The Department of Religion seeks through its ministry to help make the Baptist Hospital a genuinely Christian institution of healing and teaching.

T. C. Williams

Cooperative Program and Missions

Let us draw a picture in our minds today, if we can, of 3,000 churches and 700,000 members working together in our Baptist State Convention Program. Someone will ask, of course, "Working together in what?" We are working together in the Cause of our Christ. Jesus called His disciples as individuals but taught them as a group and sent them out as a group. They were to work together in a united effort to promote His Kingdom.

There is another question, and rightly so, that should be asked at this point. "How are we to work together?" Jesus gives us the answer to this question in the first chapter of Mark's Gospel. There we see His program of teaching, preaching, healing and missions. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in considering His program of teaching, thinks in terms of the Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Student Unions and Summer Assemblies. This program of training need not be confused with our program of Christian education. In addition to the training activities carried on through our churches, we have seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. These colleges were built and are maintained by our Baptist State Convention for the purpose of educating our sons and daughters to serve our denomination and our fellow-man.

His program of preaching may be summed up in what we term "evangelism." The subject of healing is possibly expressed in terms of the Baptist Hospital and missions may be considered in our extensive program of pastoral aid, rural church program, promotion of new churches, aid to silent people, aid to displaced persons, work in sanatoriums and correctional institutions and work with other races. We have in addition to these our associational program of missions and in many cases city mission programs; and there is the work of the local church establishing missions.

As we consider this entire program, some individuals and some churches get the feeling that we are undertaking too much, that too much is included; that it isn't necessary to do all of these things; but we will have to remember that Jesus said "The work that I do shall ye do and greater works than I have done because I must go to the Father." Let us accept the challenge of the greater work which we should do and unite our efforts in one complete co-operative purpose—that His Kingdom may come and that His Will may be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

Chas. E. Parker

Christian Education

Every healthy minded person, who pauses for a moment of serious meditation, must conclude that we are living in a tense age. That healthy minded person must conclude, also, that we are living in a day of great opportunity. For it has been in times when men were hard pressed, that great opportunities have come to them; and when they grasped them and held them and faithfully used them, they were victorious over the forces which were working for man's destruction. If we reject or neglect our day of opportunity, the tenseness of this age of materialism and commercialism, in which we are living, will strangle us in its powerful and merciless grip.

One of the great and outstanding needs which faces us today, as a group of Christians and as Baptists, is Christian Education. Surely, we have never faced this great need for Christian Education, with greater opportunity to meet the need, than the opportunity with which we face it today. Most of us are in position, and delight to give, our children more of the material things they desire; but are we concerned enough about their needs which are spiritual and eternal? We may be planning to leave our children an inheritance of earthly things; but are we concerned enough about leaving to them a heritage of spiritual influence, example, ideals and training? Christian education is a means by which they may receive, enjoy and build more intelligently on, their Christian heritage.

Our Lord has given to us His program by which we are to conquer the forces of sin and save the world from sin. Here is His program. "And Jesus came and said to them, 'All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, to the end of the age'." (Matt. 28:18-20, R.S.V.)

As we examine this program of our Lord three things stand out before us. Look at them. First, the authority of Jesus; second, the command of Jesus; and third, the promise of Jesus. Look again and see that it is upon His authority that our Lord gives us the command to do three things: make disciples, baptize them, and teach them. He concluded the program with the unfailing promise of His presence. Notice, if you will, that the command to teach was given just as much upon His authority as was His command to make disciples and to baptize them. Notice also, that the promise was not given until He had completed the statement of His program with the command to teach. So then our Lord's program, as He gave it to us, assures success and victory by His authority, power, and presence. What then can prevent our success in carrying out His full program, except the lack of vision? The Bible tells us that where there is no vision the people perish.

We have made progress in Christian eduation; but with our present opportunities, and if we will allow ourselves to become awake to the present urgent needs and will give ourselves whole heartedly

to our Lord's whole program, we shall be making much greater progress in the immediate future. The Nine-year Program is very timely set for such an awakening and for such whole hearted commitment of Baptists to the full program of our Lord. Baptists of North Carolina have great assets, for carrying out the full program of our Lord, in their two senior colleges: Wake Forest and Meredith; and the five junior colleges: Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate and Chowan; and the Baptist Hospital School of Nursing. When the goal for the present program of removal and enlargement of Wake Forest is reached in 1955, the present Wake Forest will then be carrying out, more fully, the purpose for which it was originally founded, the education and training of ministers. We feel that there is very bright prospect for a great institution of its kind at Wake Forest, known as Southeastern Theological Seminary. With this arrangement of our Christian schools, coming together with the Nine-year program, Christian education of North Carolina Baptists should be greatly enhanced.

There are enrolled in these Baptist institutions of North Carolina, 5,000 students. Of this number 500 are being trained for full time work in our denominational life after graduation. Employed in the administration and operation of these colleges are 300 trained men and women. The Trustees of these colleges, named by the Baptist State Convention, hold the title to their physical properties. The net worth of these colleges is more than $15,000,000, with an annual operating expenditure of $3,000,000. Through the Cooperative Program North Carolina Baptists contribute annually to their operating cost $400,000. In endowment funds they have a total of $4,500,000, not including the $11,000,000 provided in the Smith-Reynolds Foundation for Wake Forest College. These colleges have available, for making loans to worthy students, $220,000, a greater part of which is not being used at present.

Not let us turn for a glance at the Report of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention in its Ninety-fifth Annual Session at Miami, Florida, May 16, 1952, and I quote. "In the 1951-52 Academic Year... The percentage of fully accredited Southern Baptist colleges rose to and surpassed the average of the colleges of the United States. Baylor University announced programs of advanced study leading to the doctorate in the fields of English literature, American literature, chemistry and education, becoming the first Southern Baptist educational institution to offer graduate work at this level outside of the field of theology."

As we examine enrollment trends we quote again the Education Commission. "Enrollments for 1951-52 compare with those of 1950-51 as follows: In the seminaries, an increase of approximately 10 per cent; in the senior colleges and universities, a decrease of 10 per cent; in the junior colleges a decrease of 7 per cent; and in the academies and Bible schools an increase of 11 per cent. The decrease for the senior and junior colleges combined, 9.3 per cent compares very favorably with the national average decrease in college enrollment estimated at from 8 to 12 per cent." In the last college year there were 47,626 students enrolled in Southern Baptist Colleges and seminaries. In our North Carolina Baptist colleges there were almost 10 per cent of this total number enrolled.

Attention is called to the interesting fact that these colleges and seminaries train practically all our missionaries. Out of 827 working under our Foreign Mission Board in January of this year there are 806 who attended a Southern Baptist college. It is very evident that we must depend on our Christian schools for trained leaders and workers. If we must depend on them, then we must of necessity support them. To emphasize the necessity to support our Christian

schools I quote from the October issue of the Baptist Program. "The University of California has more than 2,200 members on its faculty. The Ministerial Association of Berkeley, California, made this astounding revelation: 'Of the more than 2,200 faculty members of the University not as many as twenty-seven were active in any church.'"

As we close this report let us take a glance at Christian education trends in the Atlantic Association, from the view point of high school graduates in our Baptist churches attending college. In the statistics which I have gathered twelve high schools, within the bounds of the Atlantic Association, graduated 535 students last year. 75 of these graduates are in the Baptist churches of this association. Of these 75 graduates, 25 plan to attend a Baptist college, 21 plan to attend some other college, and 28 plan to attend no college. From a percentage basis Baptist graduates were 14 per cent of the total graduates of the twelve high schools. 33.3 per cent of the 75 Baptist graduates plan to go to a Baptist college. 28 per cent plan to go to some other college. 37.3 per cent plan to go to no college. After the percentages just given three of the totals given are slightly increased, which I shall explain without taking the space to write the explanation in the report. (Verbal explanation)

So there were actually 80 baptist graduates, with 33 going to Baptist colleges, 24 going to other colleges, and 28 going to no college.

H. B. Hines

Orphanage Report

No institution is nearer and dearer to the hearts of North Carolina Baptists than our two homes for children, at Kinston and Thomasville. The history of these institutions is as thrilling as a romance, and as beautiful as a morning dream. A close check on the record for sixty-seven years, proves the wisdom of men and the favor of God relative to this work. Certainly our orphanage has proven conclusively that christian training overcomes what is lacking in heritage, breeding and background.

During the past year these beloved institutions have cared for a total of 725 children. Due to the benefaction of the Idol Wills this year has seen $100,000 placed in endowment, a church, infirmary and print shop building under construction. In addition to all this, a new cottage for girls has been completed, the first in more than twelve years. Furthermore, the I. G. Greer Recreation Center is now under construction, and greatly needed.

We humbly thank God for these facilities for the care of orphan children.

J. L. Hodges

Home for Aging

Operation of Resthaven was begun March 16, 1951. Soon after the opening, it was filled to capacity, twenty residents. When the news spread of the beginning, applications began to accumulate rapidly. To date, there have been close to 500 inquiries. Had there been rooms available, and all applicants could have made financial arrangement, our Home would have had 200 residents instead of only twenty at present.

There is encouraging prospect of getting the top floor of the present building completed, which will provide space for fifteen additional residents. The cost of this enlargement project has been

underwritten by a business man of Winston-Salem, who is not a Baptist. This same friend has already donated a television set, and has concreted the basement of the Home.

Our residents range in age from 64 to 92 years, and come from widely scattered sections of our State—Franklin to Elizabeth City. All rejoice in the opportunity to be in the Home. Here are some of their statements:

"I like this good Christian Home and all the family. I would not exchange it for any other in all the world."—Mrs. J. L. Smith, coming from Franklin.

"This 'more than we expected' about this Home makes us all hope and pray that more men and women may come to enjoy its many blessings."—Miss Ella Moffett, coming from Southern Pines.

"I never thought I would be so happy in my last years of life."—John Holt, age 92, coming from Wilson Mills.

In spite of the fact that Resthaven did not receive financial assistance last year from the Baptist State Convention (except a loan which was repaid), it was operated clear of a deficit. How did this happen? By the Lord laying our needs upon the hearts of friends and causing them to respond. Of course, the Home was compelled to charge the cost of keep from the residents who came on the monthly-pay plan. The income from this source, together with that coming from residents giving property or cash for their maintenance, plus donations by churches and auxiliary organizations and friends, enabled the Home to pay its way and to accumulate assets in excess of $100,000.00.

Beginning the year 1952, with the new Nine Year Program, our Home receives three-fourths of 1% of the funds to be divided. From this source has come less than $500.00 per month since January of this year. The Home is estimated to receive a total of approximately $500,000.00 in NINE YEARS. It is apparent, therefore, that slow provision for enlarged facilities will be made to accommodate the hundreds of aging people who want to come to our Home, unless funds come from other sources than our denominational program as it now operates.

Our Home presents a great challenge to North Carolina Baptists to provide adequate facilities. There are probably 100,000 people in our State past 65 years of age, and a large number of these are of Baptist faith. We must make provision as time and finances permit for these aging Baptists. Since Baptists of our State now number more than 700,000 in membership, we are well able to make such provision. If every Baptist would give an average of $1.00 to our Home in one year, we could raise $700,000.00 and not one person would suffer hardship. As soon as a practical and adequate plan of support can be agreed upon, it is reasonable to expect that our Baptist Home will be worthily supported.

Many suggestions have been made as to the best plan of supporting our Home. Among them are: (1) Fifth Sunday offerings through the Sunday schools, as the Virginia Baptist Home plan; (2) special day offering, as the Mother's Day plan for our Baptist Hospital; and (3) putting the Home in the local church budget, and appealing to the churches that have no budget for at least one special offering a year.

Either of these plans, supplemented by such special gifts as may come from individuals and corporations, and provision made in wills, would enable the Home to make reasonable progress, and thus enlarge our facilities on the pay-as-you-go plan.

We are closing our report with a statement made by a prominent furniture manufacturer, Mr. B. C. Philpott, of Lexington, N. C.

> "I consider this one of the most important forward steps the Baptists of North Carolina have taken in a long time, because it is indeed a great move and one that has been neglected all too long.
>
> Mrs. Philpott and I want to have a part in this fine undertaking, and herewith you will find my check for one thousand ($1,000.00) dollars, which we desire used as a memorial to our son, B. C. Philpott, Jr.
>
> May the Lord continue to bless you in such a noble work."

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40).

James M. Hayes, Sup't.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Biblical Recorder, our North Carolina Baptist Journal, which has been in continuous circulation for more than a century, has as its aim, the promotion of Bible study, sound religious literature, the support of our denominational work at home and in all the world, and information of state and world wide missions. It covers the fields of Sunday school, Training unions, Womans Missionary Union, and Brotherhood.

Information builds, inspires, promotes the cause of Christ and lifts ideals. To be an efficient christian one must be an informed person. There has been a constant effort to make the Recorder a more attractive and readable paper which every member of the family will enjoy.

Our pastors and leaders should encourage their people to read the Recorder. People are reading literature of many kinds, and much of which is being read does not build either homes, churches or nations. Let's get the Recorder in our church homes. Subscriptions are promoted by the every-family-plan in which the church provides the Recorder for every family at $1.50 per year. Or a club of five subscribers for each one hundred members at $2.00 per year. Clubs of three as a minimum for memberships of less than a hundred at $2.00 per year. Any single subscription may be had at $2.50 per year.

J. F. Stegall

Social Service — Temperance

These are strange times indeed. In spite of our high claims that we are a Christian nation the heart of America is pagan. This report is intended to awaken us to a consciousness of the problems facing us today, many of which have not always been the serious concern of the churches. If the witness of the churches is to be valid and revelent, it must speak to man's condition where he is found politically, economically, socially.

GAMBLING: It is the opinion of many that a majority of the people of North Carolina are opposed to legalized gambling, therefore such antiquated procedures and vapid courtesies of the General Assembly as make possible the continued thwarting of the will of the people should be eliminated. Our Baptist witness on gambling through the years has fallen on the ears of an indifferent people.

The Kefauver Committee revealed to an astonished public what the churches have always known that gambling of whatever description spells corruption, and legalized gambling inevitably leads to the triple unholy alliance of political leaders, law enforcement officers and the underworld of crime. We would recommend to the churches of the Association that they resist in season and out every expression of the gambling spirit.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES: Alcohol has indeed become a disease in the body politic of our nation with per capita drinking increasing each year. If history is to be trusted, this way lies madness and, unless the trend is checked our country has entered upon its decline and fall. For the Christian the problem of alcohol is first an individual problem with each man deciding for himself whether he will be a part of the disease or a part of its cure. The Christian also recognizes alcoholism as a social problem and public evil which must be attacked by law, by public sanctions and by education. We deplore the unrestrained advertisement of alcoholic beverages over radio and television, in newspaper and magazine. Our people should support without stint the Allied Church League and other organizations such as the National Temperance and Prohibition Council in their good fight against the liquor traffic. We recommend to our churches the excellent films and literature now available dealing intelligently and forcefully with the problems of alcohol.

NARCOTICS: The peddlers of drugs are a part of an international ring and are tightly organized to carry on their vicious trade everywhere. Their motive is profit without regard for the cost in human life and character. The drug traffic is degrading, corrupting, and dehumanizing. We recommend to the churches that they carry on an intelligent. realistic program of education against the use of narcotics in any form.

THE HOME: We often hear it said that marriages are made in heaven. While this may or may not be true, Marriage was. We find in reading the second chapter of the first book of the Bible that marriage originated in the mind of God and was the first institution He established among men. Christ interpreted this to mean that marriage is an indissoluble union and that what God had himself joined together let no man put asunder. Our Baptist people have without making marriage a sacrement, borne a united witness to the intrinsic sacredness of the relationship. Today however the divorce mills are grinding exceedingly fast. Approximately one out of every four marriages ends in divorce. Our courts allow twenty-two grounds for divorce with numerous related causes. Christians are not only concerned about divorces per se but also about the fact that family disorganization that goes with divorce is one of the chief social problems, particularly with drunkenness, various forms of crime and with dependency. Of the three D's making up the rolls of the orphanages, divorce stands at the top. The other two are disease and death.

While the following recommendations will not completely solve all the problems arising from hasty and unwise marriages we believe if followed they will help. (1) That our pastors find the time, develop the insight and master the technique of counseling on family relations before and after marriage. (2) That our churches hold classes, forums and conferences on courtship, marriage and family relations. Place the best books available in these fields on the shelves of their libraries; and plan a week in the year during which the entire church might focus its attention upon the family.

There are other problems and realities of our day which are not covered in this report because of lack of time and space. Our people are urged however to follow the teachings of the great Galilean in handling all problems and in facing the realities of life.

B. J. May

RESOLUTIONS

The Anti-dog Race Gambling Resolution presented by Dr. Chas. A. Leonard has four parts. First, to influence the N. C. General Assembly to enact Anti-Gambling Laws; Second, to ask the Authorities at Cherry Point and Camp LeJeune to declare Race Tracks out of bounds for armed services personnel; Third, to write the Governor and Lt. Governor to influence anti-race track legislation; and Fourth, to ask the Baptist State Convention to take sympathetic action on this subject.

Your Committee recommends the adoption of the Resolution, but we call attention to the fact that it provides no means of implimenting the action. We, therefore, recommend that if the Resolution is adoped that the Moderator appoint a committee of three to bring about the results desired. And further recommend that this committee endeavor to enlist the influence and action of other Religious, Civic, Educational and public groups for the same purpose, and that the Press and Radio be induced to lend their facilities to the same cause.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING OUR ENTERTAINMENT

We recommend that a Rising Vote of Thanks be given to the First Baptist Church of Morehead City, To The Pastor, Dr. John H. Bunn, and to the Ladies of the Church for their Cordial Reception and gracious Hospitality in entertaining the 1952 Session of The Atlantic Baptist Association.

B. D. Gray, U. E. Swann, D. E. Hill

WHEREAS the dog-race gambling operated in Carteret County is contrary to legitimate business and fosters idleness and the getting or something for nothing; encourages the very corruption which our national Government and others are seeking to destroy; is ruining the good name of this section of our State, is discouraging people from coming here for recreation or residence, and brings contempt upon the city which sponsors the gambling for operation of its government; and was inaugurated by certain politicians for material gain against the wishes of the citizens of Carteret County; and

WHEREAS this gambling is destroying the morals of men and women and takes from the support of families in our State tens of thousands of dollars for gambling syndicates and others in other states and encourages hundreds of our soldier boys now in the Marine Air Base at Cherry Point nearby to gamble at the race track, thus throwing away thousands of dollars which should be sent to their families back at home; and

WHEREAS this dog-race gambling is not only a disgrace to our community and state but also to a nation that was founded by God-fearing men, and, above all, is highly displeasing to Almighty God, therefore be it

RESOLVED that (1) we urge the General Assembly of North Carolina to enact laws forbidding race-track and other gambling in our fair State;

That (2) we beg the officers in charge at the Cherry Point and LeJeune Marine Bases to place the gambling grounds off bounds to all Marine personnel;

That (3) we ask Christian people throughout North Carolina to write to the Governor and especially to the Lieutenant-Governor and members of the General Assembly urging that laws be enacted without delay to remove this menace from our State, while we pray God's help in this matter;

That (4) we ask the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to take action against this gambling, that we request newspapers throughout the State to publish these resolutions and the editors write editorials against such gambling, that a committee of three be appointed by the moderator of our Association to visit the Lieutenant-Governor regarding this matter, and that this committee call on the commanding generals of Cherry Point and Camp LeJeune to urge them to place the race tracks off bounds.

Charles A. Leonard

W. M. U. Report

We are so happy to submit this report to you today:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	W. M. S.	Young People	Total
No. of Organizations	28	53	81
Enrollment	987	624	1,611
New Tithers	68	62	130
Total Tithers	468	326	794
Number Members Contributing through:			
Co-operative Program	788	368	1,156
Mission Study Classes	56	77	133
Missionary Books Read	831	392	1,223
Members Engaged in Community Missions	530	277	807
Members making Definite Effort in Soul Winning	318	73	391
Organizations Observing Season of Prayer:			
Foreign Missions	24	38	62
Home Missions	24	43	67
State Missions	27	31	58

AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED THROUGH SPECIAL OFFERINGS

	W. M. S.	Young People
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$2,041.99	$ 297.49
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions	1,212.73	182.44
State Mission Offering	686.04	141.21
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	391.48	86.94
Total Special Offerings		$5,040.32

Societies Fostering:

Sunbeam Bands	20
G. A.'s	19
R. A.'s	12
Y. W. A.'s	11

Number of Subscriptions:

Biblical Recorder	315
Royal Service	325
Window of Y. W. A.	32
Ambassador Life	22
World Comrades	55
Societies Having Circle Plan	12
Total Number of Circles	47
Business Women's Circles	7
Total Graded Unions	9

Two societies attained all points on the Standard of Excellence.

We are delighted to recognize Maysville Memorial and Richlands as A-1 W.M.S.

Four Young People's Organizations are recognized as being A-1:

Junior G. A.'s of Maysville Memorial

Sunbeams of Morehead City

Sunbeams and R. A.'s of Richlands

With prayer and work we hope to seize every opportunity this new year offers and attain our goals for the year.

Wouldn't it be wonderful to see a W.M.U. in every church of the Atlantic Association fostering all of the Young People's Organizations? It is possible. Will you as Christians accept the challenge in His Name?

Mrs. John E. Lashley, W. M. U. Superintendent

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Losses by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget
Atlantic	R	1896	All	Rev. L. C. Chandler, Atlantic	8	0	0	175	15	190	1	60	No
Bayboro	V	1885	1-2-4	Rev. H. B. Hines, Aurora	2	0	1	70	10	80	1	1	Yes
Bayview	R	1912	2-4-5	Rev. R. C. Reece, New Bern	5	0	2	29	13	42	1	23	No
Bear Creek	R	1898	1-3	Rev. Tasso W. Siler, Jacksonville	0	1	4	79	9	88	1	2	Yes
Beaufort, First	C	1851	All	Rev. Winfrey Davis, Beaufort	21	17	16	-----	-----	484	2	100	No
Bethlehem	R	1920	All	Rev. J. W. Sumner, Jacksonville RFD	16	6	5	166	43	209	2	22	No
Cove City	V	1893	2-4	Rev. R. D. Spear, Kinston	6	5	1	51	30	81	2	5	No
Davis	V	1867	All	Rev. M. R. Haire, Davis	7	1	8	142	22	164	1	90	Yes
Dover	T	1898	2-4	Rev. M. E. Eubank, New Bern	12	0	-----	-----	72	151	2	-----	No
Enon Chapel	R	1872	2-4	Rev. Paul Merritts, Snead's Ferry	0	0	5	89	27	116	1	20	No
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	All	Rev. J. F. Stegall, Dover, Rt. 1	4	3	2	-----	-----	127	1	-----	No
Grant's Creek	R	1874	2-4	Rev. Tasso W. Siler, Jacksonville	11	3	5	-----	-----	143	1	5	No
Havelock, First	C	1949	All	Rev. Walter L. Jones, Havelock	16	11	37	166	18	184	0	25	Yes
Havelock, Cherry Pt.	C	1952	All	Dr. Charles A. Leonard, Havelock	3	72	-----	74	1	75	1	20	---
Kellum	R	1902	All	Rev. Thomas C. Williams	17	13	3	194	19	213	2	22	No
Marshallberg	V	1899	1-3-4	Rev. A. L. Benton, Marshallberg	0	4	1	100	21	121	1	10	No
Maysville, First	T	1893	All	Rev. Garland L. Foushee, Maysville	16	5	54	190	26	216	2	50	No
Maysville, Memorial	T	1952	1-3	Rev. J. R. Owens, Havelock	8	99	-----	96	3	99	1	-----	---
Morehead City	C	----	All	Dr. John H. Bunn, Morehead City	27	20	16	-----	-----	827	1	-----	Yes
New Bern, First	C	1809	All	Rev. Charles E. Parker, New Bern	26	64	53	728	160	888	-----	185	No
New Bern, T.	C	1895	All	Rev. J. L. Hodges, New Bern	11	16	18	458	69	527	1	-----	No
N. Jacksonville	R	1946	All	Rev. D. H. Smith	8	6	1	70	5	-----	3	8	No
Oriental	T	1899	1-3	Rev. James Dissel, Wake Forest	2	11	1	63	16	79	1	8	No
Piney Grove (Jones)	R	1831	2-4	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	0	0	1	75	20	95	0	0	No
Piney Grove (Onslow)	R	1869	All	Rev. Maurice Norman, Silverdale	23	14	12	345	27	372	1	?	Yes
Pollocksville	V	1883	1-2-4	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	1	5	5	121	6	127	1	-----	No
Richlands	T	1880	All	Rev. E. H. Cannady	6	5	4	162	41	203	2	69	No
Smyrna	V	1829	All	Rev. L. C. Chandler	1	3	4	54	26	80	2	10	---
Spring Garden	R	1895	All	Rev. J. F. Stegall, Dover	0	-----	2	120	32	152	2	10	Yes
Swansboro	T	1897	All	Rev. L. J. Atkinson, Swansboro	17	41	18	195	97	292	1	62	No
Tar Landing	--	1925	1-3	Rev. Anthony Gurganus, Wake Forest	-----	-----	3	18	20	38	1	1	---
Trenton	V	1905	1-3	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	3	6	3	-----	-----	127	0	20	No
Vandemere	V	1893	1-4	Rev. H. B. Hines, Aurora	1	-----	3	16	14	30	1	2	---
Woodville	R	1843	1-2-5	Rev. A. L. Benton, Marshallberg	-----	-----	1	36	17	53	1	0	No
Newport Mission	T	1951	All	Rev. M. R. Haire	10	35	-----	45	-----	45	1	10	No
Harkers Island Mission	--	----	----	Rev. M. R. Haire	4	8	-----	12	-----	12	-----	-----	
				TOTALS	296	474	289	4139	879	6730	42	840	7

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrollment
Atlantic	Gaston Smith, Atlantic	13	15	15	11	22	10	22	61	0	15	---	184	0	78
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro	0	0	17	11	9	9	22	56	0	0	0	124	0	66
Bayview	W. E. White, Newport	5	0	0	29	12	----	24	33	----	3	---	98	0	0
Bear Creek	Walter Reed, Hubert	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	---	50
Beaufort, First	Carlton Rose, Beaufort	54	34	29	40	39	64	18	117	0	5	0	400	4	160
Bethlehem	A. E. Hemby, Jacksonville, Rt. 1	0	0	22	24	18	22	10	54	0	2	0	152	0	98
Cove City		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis	0	8	14	17	13	10	22	95	0	0	65	244	0	85
Dover	Troy Deans, Dover, Rt. 1	18	0	17	15	12	0	0	33	7	1	---	85	0	70
Enon Chapel	J. D. Baggett, Jacksonville, Rt. 2	0	0	20	17	16	0	20	24	0	0	0	97	0	0
Fort Barnwell	J. W. Kilpatrick, Dover, Rt. 1	---	---	18	23	33	14	18	41	----	----	---	147	----	103
Grant's Creek	George B. Riggs, Maysville, Rt. 1	---	---	12	12	18	12	10	15	----	12	---	91	----	66
Havelock, First	John D. Cook, Havelock	---	---	38	33	43	23	17	29	----	----	---	183	1	100
Havelock, Cherry Pt.	Jesse D. Dickens, Havelock	5	6	10	18	20	10	12	50	----	12	---	143	----	210
Kellum	Cyrus Parker, Jacksonville, Rt. 2	---	---	30	30	30	16	41	59	----	----	---	206	----	135
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	---	9	----	15	8	6	12	8	8	4	---	70	----	46
Maysville, First	Sonny Godwin, Maysville, Rt. 1	---	9	12	25	48	31	11	73	5	5	---	209	----	110
Maysville, Memorial	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	---	21	----	6	17	8	37	26	----	1	---	116	----	--
Morehead City	James B. Willis, Morehead City	---	30	47	95	96	69	51	170	12	6	---	576	1	280
New Bern, First	Needham C. Crowe, New Bern	47	98	56	62	69	90	54	278	16	4	---	774	1	147
New Bern, T.	Lloyd V. Lane, New Bern	---	34	56	68	69	46	35	322	23	1	---	654	----	194
N. Jacksonville	W. G. Rivenbark, Jacksonville	---	---	23	11	7	11	10	27	----	----	---	89	----	90
Oriental	Stanley Horton, Oriental	---	---	17	8	5	18	18	30	----	1	---	97	1	65
Piney Grove (Jones)	Julian Waller, Pollocksville	---	---	16	----	8	10	----	30	----	6	---	70	----	31
Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. D. Hatsell, Silverdale	---	---	29	19	32	12	24	77	32	5	---	230	----	105
Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville	---	---	15	12	12	10	7	32	----	10	---	98	----	40
Richlands	B. H. Jones, Richlands	10	9	16	31	27	11	9	62	6	2	---	183	1	165
Smyrna	Miles Willis, Smyrna	---	---	---	9	13	9	9	40	----	----	---	80	----	--
Spring Garden	S. A. Wilson, Sr., New Bern, Rt. 2	---	---	9	17	15	12	16	27	----	----	---	96	----	60
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Swansboro	19	3	21	36	32	27	33	129	----	----	122	412	1	199
Tar Landing	David Newbold, Jacksonville	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	5	---	40	----	---
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton	3	6	6	15	23	8	6	27	----	8	---	102	----	110
Vandemere	Milton Mizelle, Vandemere	---	---	6	5	4	----	10	11	----	----	---	30	----	--
Woodville	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, Rt. 1	---	---	9	3	7	3	----	16	----	2	---	40	----	45
Newport Mission	S. T. Burroughs, Havelock	---	5	4	11	6	4	8	29	----	2	---	69	----	--
Harkers Island Mission	Included With Davis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	TOTALS	214	287	584	728	783	575	586	2081	109	112	187	6260	12	2908

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Atlantic	James Gillikin, Atlantic	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	5	---	---	---	11	5	10	30	5	61	38
Bayview		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
Bear Creek	J. B. Phillips, Hubert	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	8	---	---	9	---	23	4	44	25
Beaufort, First	B. J. May, Beaufort	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	8	16	15	30	16	67	8	164	88
Bethlehem	Walter Jarman, Jacksonville, Rt. 1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	---	14	14	16	17	5	20	8	94	62
Davis	Elbert Pittman, Davis	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	6	4	10	10	11	17	---	40	4	96	63
Havelock, First	Roy Moran, Havelock	1	---	---	2	---	2	2	7	8	---	---	18	---	16	23	---	65	50
Havelock, Cherry Pt.	R. R. Jaynes, Havelock	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	3	3	2	6	3	4	12	---	40	40
N. Jacksonville	A. E. Cox, Jacksonville, Rt. 2	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	15	10	---	15	4	44	30
Kellum	Mrs. Edna Morton, Jacksonville, Rt. 2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	---	12	17	8	16	17	25	3	95	52
Maysville, First	Earl Yoemans, Maysville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	6	9	24	26	19	47	4	135	107
Maysville, Memorial	Shirley Morgan, Maysville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
Morehead City	J. A. Durham, Morehead City	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	---	---	---	17	14	22	10	---	63	--
New Bern, First	Joseph T. Pearson, New Bern	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	5	9	9	21	24	16	41	3	128	81
New Bern, T.	Fred Hughes, New Bern	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	---	---	24	19	15	---	27	3	88	53
Oriental	Mrs. L. C. Henry, Oriental	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	---	---	7	12	23	13	---	---	55	37
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Ed Vinson, Hubert	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	---	14	11	6	11	16	31	6	95	73
Richlands		1	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	10	---	---	14	---	---	25	---	49	35
Swansboro	Howard Cobb, Swansboro	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	14	13	---	40	10	77	39
	TOTALS	7	9	10	17	15	11	21	89	41	84	119	227	233	141	489	62	1393	913

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Leota Hammer, Atlantic	1	1	1	---	1	4	32	15	5	0	15	67	3	16
Bayboro	Mrs. A. H. Hatsell, Bayboro	1	---	---	---	---	1	18	---	---	---	---	18	12	1
Bear Creek	Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Hubert	**1**	---	---	---	---	**1**	**17**	---	---	---	---	17	---	2
Beaufort, First	Mrs. T. H. Potter, Beaufort	1	1	2	2	1	7	77	15	27	17	32	168	126	100
Bethlehem	Mrs. Emory Greer, Jacksonville	1	---	1	---	---	2	44	---	11	---	---	55	---	12
Davis	Mrs. Alonza Salter, Davis	1	1	2	2	1	7	33	17	15	10	8	83	150	67
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Dover, Rt. 1	1	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	---	---	---	20	---	---
Havelock, First	Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Havelock	2	1	---	---	1	4	18	8	---	---	12	38	0	25
Havelock, Cherry Pt.	Mrs. Nellie Robertson, Havelock	1	1	1	---	1	4	25	12	6	---	15	58	22	20
Kellum	Mrs. Oscar Kellum, Jacksonville, Rt. 2	1	---	1	1	1	4	20	---	5	5	13	43	---	5
Marshallberg	Mrs. A. L. Benton, Marshallberg	2	---	---	---	1	3	30	---	---	---	12	42	15	10
Maysville, First	Mrs. G. L. Foushee, Maysville	1	---	2	---	---	3	28	---	25	---	---	53	32	23
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Gorock, Maysville	1	---	1	---	1	3	29	---	12	---	15	56	62	10
Morehead City	Mrs. L. J. Norris, Morehead City	1	1	2	2	1	7	140	20	26	27	30	243	204	95
New Bern, First	Mrs. Raymond Maxwell, New Bern	1	1	2	1	1	6	148	6	35	6	19	214	97	73
New Bern, T.	Mrs. Herbert Lee, New Bern	1	---	2	1	1	5	63	---	27	6	38	134	51	63
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midgette, Oriental	1	---	---	---	1	2	17	---	---	---	12	29	10	4
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Carey Waters, Pollocksville	1	---	---	---	1	2	14	---	---	---	12	26	23	0
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Mrs. Tim Brite, Silverdale	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	15	10	8	63	25	20
Pollocksville	Mrs. Dalton Cox, Pollocksville	1	---	2	1	1	5	40	---	16	10	15	81	40	---
Richlands	Mrs. P. M. Tollefsaud, Richlands	1	---	1	1	1	4	48	---	3	8	30	89	61	54
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	1	---	---	---	1	2	14	---	---	---	23	37	---	10
Spring Garden	Mrs. G. E Murphy, New Bern, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	7	13	5	17	59	40	10
Swansboro	Mrs. R. W. Freeman, Swansboro	1	---	---	---	1	2	53	---	---	---	20	73	72	---
Trenton	Mrs. Jason Arthur, Trenton	1	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	---	---	---	20	30	10
Woodville	Mrs. C. R. Pake, Beaufort, RFD	1	---	---	---	---	1	11	---	---	---	---	11	---	---
Newport Mission	Mrs. Frank Change, Newport, Rt. 1	1	---	---	---	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	13	15	8
	TOTALS	29	9	22	13	19	92	1009	110	241	104	346	1810	1090	638

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value Church Property incl. Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program or Unified Budget	Goal Association Missions coming Year
Beaufort, First	Osborne Davis, Beaufort	66	5	15	8,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00		
Bethlehem	Walter Greer, Jacksonville	9	45	9	11,000.00	20,000.00		10%	
Davis	C. H. Davis, Sr., Davis	50	52	10	15,000.00	40,000.00	1,900.00	11%	300.00
Havelock, First	John D. Cook, Havelock	15	12	4	8,000.00	20,000.00	2,200.00	520.00	
Havelock, Cherry Pt.	Mark Stamps, Havelock	16	3	6				500.00	50.00
Morehead City	Frank Moran, Morehead City	42	12		15,000.00	150,000.00	27,294.23	3,325.00	
New Bern, First	C. V. Rogers, New Bern	76	12	28	15,000.00	160,000.00	7,000.00		
New Bern, T.	Duguid Lawrence, New Bern	20	52		10,000.00	95,000.00			
Newport Mission	Milton Mitchell, Newport	26	36			3,000.00			
	TOTALS	329	229	80	82,000.00	563,000.00	53,894.23	4,345.00	350.00

TABLE F—GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH.

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts For All Causes
Atlantic	Mrs. Ruppert Salter, Atlantic	167.00	------	59.60	36.60	107.69	11.74	61.31	146.90	171.83	762.67	10,372.91
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro	206.76	------	5.00	17.00	10.00	------	165.65	24.50	53.50	482.41	1,648.62
Bayview	Mrs. Nannie Fodrie	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	280.00
Bear Creek	Thomas O. Moready, Hubert	19.00	------	40.00	5.00	3.00	------	51.75	31.00	------	154.75	1,325.37
Beaufort, First	John F. Longest, Beaufort	2,643.60	25.00	64.50	83.00	385.22	83.40	741.97	519.39	130.00	4,676.08	27,196.47
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, Jacksonville	832.63	------	------	7.60	11.00	------	27.30	20.00	------	898.53	8,407.19
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City	------	------	13.14	------	------	11.00	24.09	15.04	------	63.27	2,274.46
Davis	Miss Melba Willis, Davis	358.70	270.55	124.80	26.00	210.75	8.90	100.00	117.00	------	1,116.70	16,644.58
Dover	Mrs. Lillie Avery, Dover	------	------	------	------	------	------	15.00	17.72	------	32.72	758.25
Enon Chapel	John N. Starling, Hubert	------	7.00	51.00	67.00	10.00	------	34.00	89.00	------	258.00	1,542.99
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	61.96	------	35.20	11.95	28.00	------	28.50	22.00	70.20	235.81	2,334.91
Grant's Creek	Miss Ethel Riggs, Maysville	120.00	------	29.88	------	------	------	101.00	136.76	21.00	488.66	2,560.97
Havelock, First	H. B. Gray, Sr., Newport	------	------	22.00	10.70	32.77	------	251.00	30.00	------	346.47	8,718.47
Havelock, Cherry Pt.	Jessee D. Dickens, Havelock	4.80	------	75.54	50.00	55.00	------	------	17.22	------	202.56	1,543.31
Kellum	F. E. Kellum, Jacksonville	142.50	------	27.50	10.00	40.00	14.00	129.26	19.00	75.50	457.76	5,585.97
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	200.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	20.00	------	200.00	200.00	386.78	1,056.78	3,860.07
Maysville, Memorial	G. L. Eubanks, Maysville	167.36	------	14.85	30.75	69.50	------	74.89	25.00	------	382.35	8,745.00
Maysville, First	George A. Taylor, Maysville	600.00	------	24.00	24.64	15.00	------	240.40	50.00	154.93	1,068.97	9,708.70
Morehead City	Hubert Ball, Morehead City	3,630.97	------	229.40	177.20	175.00	------	938.69	77.48	147.96	5,376.70	34,619.56
New Bern, First Church	Mrs. Needham C. Crowe, New Bern	6,200.00	25.00	1,618.04	325.58	2,459.41	2,000.00	1,650.00	850.00	187.04	15,315.07	46,527.43
New Bern, T.	R. N. Scott, New Bern	1,763.87	------	425.72	251.50	1,059.50	------	1,783.51	700.00	1,061.82	7,045.92	19,783.07
N. Jacksonville	Elmer Lee Rivenbark, Jacksonville	85.98	------	21.42	11.00	12.59	------	43.17	27.25	------	201.41	3,550.86
Oriental	Mrs. Keever Lewis, Oriental	70.01	6.60	25.15	47.24	13.06	11.75	148.88	86.24	234.50	631.43	2,382.34
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, Pollocksville	128.25	------	37.16	29.20	36.82	------	91.06	35.60	------	358.09	1,641.29
Piney Grove (O)	Paul S. Adum, Hubert	192.40	------	50.00	216.00	------	------	53.71	50.00	------	562.11	12,385.30
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	500.00	------	------	81.00	242.43	------	323.91	67.20	10.32	1,224.86	4,814.00
Richlands	Mrs. N. C. Trott, Richlands	537.95	209.70	129.50	106.50	100.96	32.00	300.00	110.00	98.80	1,625.41	9,106.20
Smyrna	Ethel Willis, Smyrna	46.34	------	15.00	43.20	41.30	------	25.00	25.00	35.83	231.67	1,517.22
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, New Bern, Rt. 2	111.61	------	13.60	25.00	25.00	------	100.00	100.00	215.20	590.41	2,210.41
Swansboro	Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Swansboro	460.50	------	43.17	43.25	129.40	------	369.40	52.33	129.75	1,227.80	7,524.21
Tar Landing	Jessie Aman, Jacksonville	------	------	------	------	------	------	12.00	------	------	12.00	234.71
Trenton	Mrs. Willa B. Haskins, Trenton	15.33	------	6.20	9.55	13.75	100.00	46.46	59.00	7.58	257.87	1,932.02
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	49.52	------	42.82	------	5.00	------	115.71	21.00	12.00	246.05	764.06
Woodville	C. R. Pake, Beaufort, RFD	30.00	------	15.00	5.00	5.00	------	37.00	47.50	15.40	154.90	1,526.35
Newport Mission	V. M. Rhue, Newport	------	------	------	6.00	7.00	------	------	32.00	------	45.00	1,413.30
	TOTALS	19,347.04	553.85	3,274.19	1,782.46	5,324.15	2,272.79	8,284.62	3,821.13	3,218.94	47,779.19	265,440.47

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—1

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Ch'm'n Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844—	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846—	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847—	Harriets Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848—	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3,461	
1849—	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850—	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851—	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	C. C. Gordon	---	50	3,877	
1852—	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace	---	51	---	
1853—	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	---	45	3,543	
1854—	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace	---	44	3,225	
1855—	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin	---	46	3,474	
1856—	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor	---	47	3,818	
1857—	Parsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard	---	48	3,897	
1858—	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace	---	50	4,292	
1859—	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall	---	54	5,158	
1860—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable	---	56	5,251	
1861—	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard	---	---	---	
1862—	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin	---	54	5,132	
1863—	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	---	54	4,728	
1864—	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best	---	---	---	
[2]1865—	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King	---	---	---	
1866—	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy	---	---	---	
1867—	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868—	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869—	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best	---	---	---	
1870—	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison	---	---	---	
1871—	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden	---	53	4,224	
1872—	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873—	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874—	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott	---	---	---	
1875—	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart	---	66	4,836	
1876—	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon	---	---	---	
1877—	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey	---	---	---	
1878—	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. B. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879—	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association. [2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—2

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Ch'm'n Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880—	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	
1881—	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1882—	Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	8,457.86
[3]1884—	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	8,157.94
[4]1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	11,801.60
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1,410	
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.32
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern, Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
[5]1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1,497	7,307.72
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern, First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	19	24	1,948	6,556.65
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
[6]1907—Nov. 5	New Bern, First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,188.78
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350.79
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	13	50	4,241	42,056.80
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
					Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,529.73

[3]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
[4]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association. [5]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Ch'm'n Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayres	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87.098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122.84
[1]1930—Nov 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,984.71
1941—Oct. 30	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4,283	36,451.67
1942—Oct. 29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704.14
1943—Oct. 28	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27	New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340.00
1946—Oct. 24-25	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31	New Bern	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28	Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27	Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440.47

Clerk-Treasurer Combined

[1]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

We are indebted to Bro. M. L. Davis, our Moderator and historian, for the Historical Table.

.9756
.6at

Wake Forest College Library
Wake Forest, N. C.

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

•

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bern, N. C.

October 29-30, 1953

•

The Next Session Will Be Held

November 4-5, 1954

With Trenton Baptist Church

TRENTON, NORTH CAROLINA

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

•

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bern, N. C.

October 29-30, 1953

•

The Next Session Will Be Held

November 4-5, 1954

With Trenton Baptist Church

TRENTON, NORTH CAROLINA

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson	Swansboro
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Tasso W. Siler	Jacksonville
Clerk	R. N. Scott	New Bern
Treasurer	B. J. May	Beaufort
Pianist	Mrs. Guthrie Colvard	New Bern
Chorister	Rev. Hugh Page	Stella

NEW PASTORS

D. B. Cummins, Maurice P. Garner, Wister Hamilton, Julian R. Morton,K. Alvin Pitt, John W. Privott and William T. Roberson.

VISITORS PRESENT

Mrs. Ben Avery, C. W. Bazemore, J. C. Canipe, Oscar Creech, Mrs. T. S. Cross, Horace Easom, James M. Hayes, Marvin R. Haire, F. Orion Mixon, Arnold Smith, R. F. Smith, Jr., and E. L. Spivey.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education	Charles E. Parker
Co-operative Program-Missions	Carlton P. Rose
Social Service-Temperance	Dr. J. C. Bell
Home for Aging	A. L. Benton
Memorials	Miss Cora Willis
Biblical Recorder	Mrs. Raymond Maxwell
Hospitals	K. Alvin Pitt
Orphanage	Mrs. George McNeil
Sunday School	Maurice Norman
Baptist Brotherhood	George V. McCotter
Baptist Training Union	W. T. Roberson
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. John Lashley
American Bible Society	T. Z. Spencer

PROGRAM COMMITTEE 1954

Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Chairman, Mrs. John Lashley, George V. McCotter, Maurice Norman and W. T. Roberson.

MISSIONARY PLANNING COMMITTEE

I. W. Davis, Chairman, L. B. Pate, Mrs. R. J. Lackey, Dr. J. C. Bell, and R. N. Scott.

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

B. J. May, Chairman, N. C. Trott, L. B. Daniel, T. W. Siler, and G. P. Midyette.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Chairman, Swansboro; L. F. McCabe, Bayboro; W. G. Winberry, Bayview; Henry Morton, Bear Creek; Mrs. E. L. Davis, Beaufort, First; Fred Parker, Bethlehem; Mrs. E. T. Matthews, Cove City; Miss Melba Davis, Davis; Mrs. A. H. Wilson, Dover; LeRoy Henderson, Enon Chapel;

John Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell; George B. Riggs, Grant's Creek; H. B. Gray, Sr., Havelock, First; B. T. Burroughs, Havelock, Cherry Point; Gordon West, Jacksonville, North; I. E. Kellum, Kellum; John D. Lewis, Marshallberg; Mrs. L. L. Maddox, Maysville, First; Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville, Memorial; Halbert Ball, Morehead City, First; A. V. Thomas, New Bern, First; H. W. Barbour, New Bern, Tabernacle; Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental; C. M. Duval, Piney Grove (J); Colon Stubbs, Piney Grove, (O); Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville; N. C. Trott, Richlands; Mrs. Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna; S. L. Adams, Spring Garden; Mrs. F. B. Pittman. Swansboro; Carl Jarman, Tar Landing, John Larkins, Trenton; Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere; C. R. Pake, Woodville; Mrs. Ethel Dudley, Peletier and V. H. Rhue, Newport. All Associational Officers and All Pastors.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. W. Davis, Chairman, Laurie J. Atkinson, T. W. Siler, R. N. Scott, B. J. May, Maurice Norman, W. T. Roberson, George V. McCotter, Mrs. John Lashley, N. C. Trott, Dr. J. C. Bell, Mrs. R. J. Lacky, G. P. Midyette, L. B. Daniel, and L. B. Pate.

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

George McNeil, Chairman, L. B. Pate, and James C. Ridoutt.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

I. W. Davis, Chairman, T. Z. Spencer and John D. Larkin, Jr.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE 1955

J. D. Dickens, Chairman, D. H. Smith and Mrs. J. L. Hodges

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

U. E. Swann, Chairman, A. L. Benton and Mrs. J. L. Norris.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Maurice Norman, Chairman, Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Mrs. E. L. Davis, K. Alvin Pitt and N. C. Trott.

REVISION OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. T. Roberson, Rev. E. H. Cannady, and Rev. Guthrie Colvard.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

Atlantic—John W. Privott, Mrs. John W. Privott, Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Sr. and Elvia Nelson.

Bayboro—H. B. Hines, T. Z. Spencer, Mrs. Irma Gaskill, Mrs. Cora Wilkinson and Mrs. Emil Myers.

Bayview—Mrs. R. E. Reece, Mrs. G. R. Best and Mrs. Nannie Fodrie.

Bear Creek—Mrs. Ruth Burns, Ethel Maready, Walter Reed, Miss Lee Arthur, Mrs. A. D. Phillips and Mrs. Maude Henderson.

Beaufort, First—Mrs. E. L. Davis, U. E. Swann, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Mrs J E. Arrington, B. J. May, Mrs. B. J. May, Mrs. Gerald Hill, Mrs. Fannie L. Best, Mrs. M. Leslie Davis and W. T. Roberson.

Bethlehem—Durwood Gurganus, Haywood Jarman, Walter Jarman, Ray C. Mendenhall, Walter B. Greer and Mrs. Ann Eliza Marshburn.

Cove City—Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Mrs. W. B. Walker and E. T. Matthews.

Davis—Blakley S. Pond, Mrs. Bertha Davis, Mrs. Mary Davis, A. B. Davis, Irvin W. Davis, Maurice P. Garner, Mrs. Hettie Murphy and Mrs. Davis Willis.

Dover—Troy Deans.

Enon Chapel—J. LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson and Paul Merritts.

Fort Barnwell—M. H. Sumerell, Mrs. G. L. Russell, Mrs. Larry Heath, Olivia Lane, Julian R. Morton and Mrs. Julian R. Morton.

Grant's Creek—Miss Ethel Riggs, Mrs. Sells Banks, G. B. Riggs, D. S. Trott, Mrs. V. R. Pittman, and Tasso W. Siler.

Havelock, First—H. B. Gray, Sr., Mrs. H. B. Gray, Sr., M. M. Page, Mrs. M. M. Page, J. R. Owen and Mrs. Nora Johnson.

Havelock, Cherry Point—Ray J. Lackey, Mrs. Ray J. Lackey, J. D. Dickens, Mrs. Nellie Robertson, Wister Hamilton and Mrs. Wister Hamilton.

Jacksonville, North—D. H. Smith.

Kellum—Mrs. R. L. Morton, Mrs. Ethel Parker, J. E. Winberry, Mrs. J. E. Winberry, Mrs. J. C. Stallings, Mrs. H. C. Morton, R. L. Morton and Mrs. Effie Morton.

Marshallberg—Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Mrs. Bertha Lewis, A. L. Benton and Mrs. A. L. Benton.

Maysville, First—Walter L. Jones and Mrs. R. S. Weeks.

Maysville, Memorial—Mrs. H. L. Humphrey, Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Dr. J. C. Bell, Mrs. J. C. Bell, Vashti Yeomans, Mrs. W. E. Raiford and Mrs. J. R. Parsons.

Morehead City, First—R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. L. J. Norris, Mrs. John Lashley, Frank Moran, J. A. Durham, Harry Salter, Mrs. L. L. Leary, Mrs. A. H. McDonald, James E. Willis and Sara Iona Ballew.

New Bern, First—N. E. Mohn, N. S. Stokes, George V. McCotter, J. C. Ridoutt, Mrs. C. V. Rogers, Mrs. Roy Dixon, Mrs. Chas. H. Hall, Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Murry W. Munns and J. T. Pearson.

New Bern, Tabernacle—F. A. Gaskill, Mrs. E. P. Bengell, Charles Holton, R. N. Scott, W. H. Peterson, Mrs. D. G. McDaniel, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Mrs. Fred Hughes, Mrs. R. W. Davis, and Mrs. R. N. Scott.

Newport—Mrs. Leon Carraway, Mrs. D. B. Cummins, Mrs. M. J. Mitchell and V. M. Rhue.

Oriental—W. G. Dixon, Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Mrs. W. G. Dixon and Mrs. W. J. Smith.

Peletier—G. Frank Sawrey, Mrs. G. Frank Sawrey, Mrs. Woodrow Bright and C. A. Dudley.

Piney Grove (J)—C. M. Duval and Mrs. C. M. Duval.

Piney Grove (O)—Ed Vinson, Mrs. Ed Vinson, Lloyd Dennis, Tucker R. Littleton, Mrs. Elneta Staunard, Fannie Frazier, Mrs. J. L. Odum, Mrs. Audry Pyser, Maurice Norman, Mrs. Maurice Norman and Mrs. L. D. Stubbs

Pollocksville—L. L. Ogden, Mrs. L. L. Ogden, D. E. Hill, Mrs. D. E. Hill, Mrs. Dalton Cox and Mrs. Ida Henderson.

Richlands—N. C. Trott, Mrs. N. C. Trott, Norwood B. Whaley, Odell Thomas, and Lee R. Marshburn.

Smyrna—Mrs. Lillie Piner, Mrs. Blanche Willis, Terry Lynch, Mrs. Mildred Willis and Mrs. Grace Gaskill.

Spring Garden—Mrs. Lynn Adams, Mrs. Guy E. Murphy, Mrs. L. B. Pate, Francis McCoy, Mrs. Francis McCoy and Rebecca McCoy.

Swansboro—Herbert Riggs, Mrs. Herbert Riggs, Mrs. Ida Odum, Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Mrs. Carson Kellum, Mrs. Daisy Jones, V. N. Canady, Laurie J. Atkinson, Mrs. Laurie J. Atkinson, and Mrs. E. S. Barbour.

Tar Landing—Jay C. Alexander, Carl Jarman, Lyman Brown and Mrs. Sophie Gurganus.

Trenton—John D. Larkins, Jr., Mrs. Walla B. Haskins, Miss Nell Mercer, Mrs. John Gooding and Kenneth Jarman.

Vandemere—Mrs. A. T. Miller.

Woodville—

Harker's Island Mission—

CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following Plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of 25 or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceeding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virture of their duties, be messengers of the session.

ARTICLE 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized missionary Baptist churches may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than thirty days preceeding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

ARTICLE 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purposes of the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which

they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year; closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

ARTICLE 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrolment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentry usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, the other officers of the Association, each pastor in the Association and one member of each church, which member shall be recommended annually by the church and elected by the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program in each church.

ARTICLE 11. The Association shall have an Executive Committee, the chairman of which is designated by the Association, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President and as many members at large as necessary to make a total of fifteen individual members. All of these shall be elected by the Association in annual session. The committee shall meet within ten days after election and thereafter at least once each quarter. Eight members present shall constitute a quorum of this committee. This Committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall make general recommendations for the basis of work during the year. The Executive Committee shall divide itself into at least the following committees:

A. Program Committee, composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent and Brotherhood President. It shall be the duty of the Committee to arrange the program for the annual session.

B. Missionary Planning Committee, the chairman of which shall be the chairman of the Executive Committee. This committee shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the Associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall be the duty of this committee to make recommendations to the Executive Committee and to the Association for the employment of any paid workers of the Association; to consult with the finance and budget committee on matters of expense; to provide information to the State Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; to consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind.

C. The Finance and Budget Committee, of which the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an Associational budget to be presented to the association providing for financing of all of the work for the coming year; and to promote subscription to said budget.

ARTICLE 12. The following Committees shall be elected by the Association to serve throughout the year and report at the next annual session:

A. Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all officers of the Association, except those listed in Article 8, a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of the Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood, members of the Associational Executive Committee, and any other officer or committee to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

General Officers of the Training Union, members of the Associational Executive Committee, and any other officer or committee to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the church, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve ex officio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.

5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. Cannady, Chairman
L. J. Atkinson
W. T. Roberson

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN, N. C.

Thursday Morning Session, October 29, 1953

The Seventieth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association convened Thursday Morning, October 29, 1953 with the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C. with Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Moderator, presiding.

The opening devotional was conducted by Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Pastor Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C. who read as his scripture selection the first chapter of the first Epistle of John and then leading the sessions in their opening prayer.

Rev. Charles E. Parker presented the Order of Business as represented in the program prepared which was adopted subject to such changes as may be necessary as the sessions proceed.

The following new pastors were recognized and introduced to the Association; D. B. Cummins, Maurice P. Garner, Wister Hamilton, Julian R. Morton, K. Alvin Pitt, John W. Privott and W. T. Roberson.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees for the sessions:

1. To nominate Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Chorister, Pianist and Brotherhood President: Frank Moran, Lloyd V. Lane and Mrs. L. B. Pate.

2. To nominate General Executive Committee: B. J. May, Maurice Norman and J. W. Privott.

3. Resolutions Committee: Mrs. J. L. Hodges, D. E. Hill and Wister Hamilton.

4. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Irwin W. Davis, Mrs. E. L. Davis and Maurice P. Garner.

The Clerk Made his report of finances as follows:

Financial Report 1952 Minute Fund.		
Total Receipts		$ 658.80
Expenditures.		
Printing programs 1952 sessions	8.00	
Dr. John H. Bunn accrued salary	299.00	
Printing 1952 minutes	278.93	
Servicing Typewriter	1.35	
R. N. Scott, Clerical Services	70.00	
Total Expenditures		657.28
Balance on hand		1.52

The Report of the Promotion Executive Committee was presented by Chairman B. J. May and was duly adopted.

Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Associational Missionary, brought his report which was adopted.

The Moderator announced the appointment to the Committee on Reception of new churches; H. B. Hines, A. L. Benton and U. E. Swann.

The report on Homes for the Aging to have been brought by Dr. John H. Bunn was presented in his behalf by J. M. Hayes who spoke to the report and which was then adopted.

Rev. E. L. Spivey addressed the sessions on the theme State Missions.

Rev. Charles E. Parker offered a motion that the Moderator name some one to prepare a report on Cooperative Program for the minute records. The motion was duly adopted. The Moderator named Rev. Charles E. Parker.

Rev. W. T. Roberson offered to the sessions the report of the Committee on the Revision of Associational Constitution. Upon motion action on this report was deferred until a subsequent session.

Rev. W. T. Roberson brought the Annual Sermon using as his theme Putting God First in our Lives and as scripture he used second chapter Philippians. At the close of his sermon he led in prayer. The sessions then recessed until 1:45 P. M.

Thursday Afternoon Session

The afternoon devotional was brought by Rev. Maurice P. Garner who read as his scripture the second chapter of second Peter then leading the session in prayer.

The Report on Woman's Missionary Union was brought by Mrs. John Lashley. Rev. Marvin R. Haire spoke to the report.

Rev. C. W. Bazemore spoke in the interest of the Biblical Recorder in anticipation of the report due to be presented at a later session.

The Report on Baptist Brotherhood was presented by Rev. Guthrie Colvard on behalf of Rev. J. W. Sumner who was unable to be present. Bro. Horace Easom spoke to the report.

Bro. Arnold Smith spoke relative the Baptist Hospital Program in anticipation of the report on Hospitals to be presented at a later session.

The Committee on reception of new churches into the Association brought their report recommending that the petitions of Newport and Peletier for membership be approved and that the two churches be admitted. Upon motion duly made they were unanimously elected into membership of the Association.

Rev. W. T. Roberson offered a motion that the revised Constitution submitted at a prior session be adopted. Rev. Charles E. Parker seconded the motion. The motion carried unanimously.

The following were elected as officers for the new Associational Year:

Moderator	Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Tasso W. Siler
Clerk	R. N. Scott
Treasurer	B. J. May

The afternoon session adjourned being led in the closing prayer by Rev. Hugh Page.

Thursday Evening Session

The Evening devotional was brought by Rev. Hugh Page who read from II Cor. 9:6-8 then leading the session in prayer.

The Report on Sunday School prepared by Rev. T. C. Williams was brought by Rev. Guthrie Colvard. Bro. Colvard then spoke to the report.

A special music selection "I'd Rather Have Jesus" was rendered by Mr. David Small of Morehead City.

The Baptist Training Union Report was brought by Rev. Marvin A. Haire who then spoke to the report.

A special music selection was rendered by Miss Gail Colvard, New Bern.

The evening message was brought by Dr. Wister Hamilton using as his theme "What Shall Our Prayer Be?" following which he lead the session in the closing prayer.

Friday Session

The Friday devotional was brought by Rev. Paul Merritts who read as his Scripture Phil. 2:1-11 then leading the session in prayer.

Rev. Maurice Norman brought the report on Biblical Recorder. This report had been spoken to by Rev. C. W. Bazemore during Thursday Afternoon session.

The Hospital Report was brought by B. H. Jones on behalf of Rev. E. H. Cannady who was unable to be present. The subject of the Hospital had been discussed during Thursday Afternoon Session by Bro. Arnold Smith.

The Christian Education Report was brought by Rev. A. L. Benton who spoke to the report.

The Report on Social Service and Temperance was brought by N. E. Mohn. Rev. Charles E. Parker spoke to the report.

Bro. B. J. May brought his report as Treasurer of the Associational Mission Fund which was adopted.

The report of the Budget Committee was brought by Bro. J. C. Ridoutt which was adopted.

The Orphanage Report was brought by Rev. T. W. Siler. Bro. W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home presented Rev. R. F. Smith, Pastor Kennedy Home Church who spoke to the report.

The Moderator recognized Dr. F. Orion Mixon, President Chowan College and Rev. Oscar Creech, Associate to the President. Dr. Mixon spoke in the interest of Christian Education.

The American Bible Society Report was brought by Bro. U. E. Swann.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher brought their report which was adopted: Time, Nov. 4–5, 1954; Place, Trenton: Preacher, Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Alternate Rev. John W. Privott.

The report of the Nominating Committee was presented and adopted. (See Roster of Associational Officers).

The Standing Committee Members was announced by the Moderator. These are listed under Associational Officers.

The Moderator named as a Commitee on Revision of the Constitution Rev. W. T. Roberson, Rev. E. H. Cannady and Rev. Guthrie Colvard.

The Resolutions Committee brought two resolutions which were adopted. These appear along with other committee reports.

Rev. H. B. Hines brought his report on Memorials which was adopted.

A special musical selection was rendered by Mrs. Maurice Norman.

Rev. J. C. Canipe brought a message on Evangelism following which he led the sessions in the closing prayer.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ATLANTIC—Mrs. Prudie Willis.

BEAUFORT, FIRST—Hon. M. Leslie Davis, Deacon, Mrs. W. H. Rose, Mr. Robert Swain, Mr. Jesse Pagels, Mrs. Edith Pake Harris, Mr. Robert M. Lewis.

COVE CITY—Mrs. Nora Wetherington.

DAVIS—Mr. Linwood Styron.

GRANT'S CREEK—Mr. Brock Lloyd, Mr. Charlie Morton, Mrs. Mammie Morton, Mrs. Laura Jones.

HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT—Mrs. J. D. Dickens.

JACKSONVILLE, NORTH—Mrs. B. A. Willis.

KELLUM—Mr. Bennie J. Kellum.

MARSHALLBERG—Mr. D. R. Lewis, Deacon, Mrs. Sarah Fulcher, Miss Christine Lewis.

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST—Miss Edith Broadway, Mrs. A. E. Gaskins, Mrs. Cora Piner, Mrs. Bettie Swindell, Mrs. John O. Wallace.

NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. Frank Stogner, Mrs. H. S. Hancock, Mr. W. H. McIntosh, Mr. T. L. Robinson, Mr. Harry M. Jacobs, Deacon.

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—Rev. J. L. Hodges, Pastor, Miss Mollie Hargett, Mr. D. G. McDaniel.

ORIENTAL—Mrs. W. J. Smith, Sr., Mr. J. B. Weisiger.

PINEY GROVE (J)—Mr. E. H. Waters, Deacon.

PINEY GROVE (O)—Mrs. Effie Taylor, Mr. Edward Morton, Mr. Major Phillips, Mr. Samuel Jones.

POLLOCKSVILLE—Mr. J. R. Pratt, Mr. J. H. Henderson, Mr. C. C. Cox, Mrs. John Whitty.

RICHLANDS—Mr. X. J. Cox, Mrs. Wright Humphrey, Mr. C. A. Winberry, Mr. J. R. Shaw.

SPRING GARDEN—Mrs. Cynthia Mallard Banks.

SWANSBORO—Mr. Talmage Carney, Mr. Amos Huffman, Mrs. Annie Foster, Mrs. Izora Smith, Mrs. Mollie Irwin.

TRENTON—Mr. C. K. Jarman.

WOODVILLE—Mrs. Charlotte Willis.

Report of the Treasurer of the Mission Fund of the Atlantic Baptist Association in session First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C. October 29 & 30, 1953.

This report covers period December 22, 1952 through September 30, 1953.

COLLECTIONS:	
Received from Churches in Association	$ 3,851.88
Received from Baptist State Convention	750.00
Other sources including salary paid* Charles Middleton	197.00
TOTAL	$ 4,798.88

* Note. Charles Middleton assisted in Daily Vacation Bible Schools in the Association during the summer. By agreement his salary was paid from Associational Mission funds, but was refunded from gifts from churches in which he worked and from the Baptist State Convention.

EXPENSES OR DISBURSEMENTS:

Salaries (including $125.00) paid Charles Middleton and car expenses for Associational Missionary	$ 2,937.50
Moving, House Rent, Repairs Etc.	678.47
Postage and Telephone Service & Calls	169.39
Supplies and Equipment	373.89
TOTAL	$ 4,159.25
Balance in Bank in Beaufort Sept. 30, 1953	$ 639.63

Respectfully Submitted

B. J. May, Treasurer

MEMORIALS

We pause in this quiet hour to give expression to our gratitude to God for His love and mercy; and in loving memory of those whom God has called from our number since last we met, as a functioning body, in interest of the advancement of his kingdom.

God is loving and merciful in dealing with us. He does not let us know, beforehand, just when the separation and sorrow are coming to us; but He leads us tenderly and lovingly, in His abundant grace, to that sacred hour. Then tenderly He eases them from us into the great, and yet very near, "Beyond", where pain and sorrow never come; and where peace and joy forever abide. He abides with us: graciously reconciling us to His will; and strengthening our faith and brightening our hope, as we hear Him say, "I am the resurrection, and the life; he that believeth on me, though he die, yet shall he live; and whosoever Liveth and believeth on me shall never die." (John 11:25 A. S. V.) with these words comes a gleam of light out of eternity, piercing and scattering the darkness, and bringing assurance to our hearts

I do not have at hand the names of all those whom God has called from our number, to their reward, during the year which has just closed. I think it is fitting to call the names of three who were leaders among us. I shall name them in the order of their years of service among us; and in the order of the time of their call to their reward by our Heavenly Father.

Brother M. Leslie Davis, beloved moderator, over a period of thirty-nine years, began his service in this capacity in the Neuse-Atlantic Association. After the division of the Neuse-Atlantic he served as Moderator of the Atlantic Association, with the exception of one year, until his death. Although ill in health he presided over both sessions of the Association which met in Morehead City, Oct. 30–31, 1952, and was re-elected for the fortieth year. On November 1, 1952, the day following the close of the Association, God called him to his reward.

Brother Joseph L. Hodges became Pastor of Tabernacle Church, New Bern, December 1921, serving as Pastor over a period of almost thirty-one Years. In this ministry God blessed both the church and the Pastor, making them fruitful in His kingdom work. On November 2, 1952, at evening while in his pulpit giving to his beloved congregation his final message from God's word, he received the summons and answered God's call, and went from his pulpit to his reward.

Brother Winfrey Davis was with us only a few years; but in these brief years he became greatly endeared to the people of the Atlantic Association. Brother Davis came to Beaufort Church, as pastor, from Mount Tabor Church, Tabor City, North Carolina. His work at Beaufort was outstanding. He lead his people in the building of a new and beautiful house of worship. On account of ill health he resigned his pastorate at Beaufort, December 31, 1952. On February 24, 1953, he answered God's call to his reward.

All these beloved servants of our Lord, including those not named here, at God's call, have laid down their tasks. For them the sun is set and the day is done; and we linger in the silence of the beautiful after-glow; and in the solemnity of this sacred, silent "Eventide," God lights the vista for us to the borderland of eternity; out of which comes the soothing message of God, saying, "From henceforth blessed are the dead who die in the Lord: even so saith the Spirit; for they rest from their labors." (Rev. 14:13).

H. B. Hines

Report of The Promotion Executive Committee— Atlantic Baptist Association

At the last session of the Atlantic Baptist Association the Promotion Executive Committee was authorized to work out the details necessary to, and to find and employ an Associational Missionary at the earliest possible date.

In carrying out the wishes of the Association the Committee met a number of times, working out the details including a budget necessary to finance the program. Rev. Guthrie Colvard, pastor of Clear Creek Baptist Church was contacted and invited to take over the work. He accepted the call and began his work on March 1, 1953. Brother Colvard and his family have endeared themselves to all with whom they have come in contact, and the wisdom of his selection has been proven by the excellent work done in the Association.

Respectfully submitted

B. J. May

Associational Missionary's Report

From March 1, 1953—the actual beginning of the Associational Program in this association—to September 30, 1953. My work has consisted of participation in the conduct of the following:

Sermons or major addresses 117.

Churches and Missions visited 33.

Conferences with individuals 120, groups 25.

Associational bulletins "SURF SOUNDS" sent out 1541 (six issues)

Other mail sent out 1064 pieces.

Conducted one funeral.

Worked in 3 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS.

Taught one full week in STUDY COURSE. Helped in two others.

There were 24 CONVERSIONS recorded in services the Missionary Conducted, and there were 31 additions to the churches.

We had 34 church schools and 2 mission schools in the VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL this summer. Our special thanks to Charles Middleton, a second year student at Chowan College now, for his fine work in this field during the summer.

Two churches have been organized within the bounds of our association during this year—Peletier and Newport. We pray the good Lord's blessings upon them in their work.

Miles driven in the work 14,421.

WORK OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION:

Spoke at the Spring Session of the Little River Baptist Association on "ENRICHMENT THROUGH TRAINING"

Led the music for the G. A. and R. A. Divisional Camp at Caswell. There were 84 boys and girls from the Atlantic in the camp.

Attended the conference for Associational Missionaries at Caswell.

Was a member of the faculty of the Training Union at Caswell August 17–22.

Attended the State Sunday School Planning Meeting at Goldsboro.

OUR VERY SPECIAL THANKS TO ALL OF YOU FOR THE FINE WAY YOU HAVE RECEIVED US INTO YOUR FELLOWSHIP. WILL YOU PRAY FOR US AS WE MOVE INTO ANOTHER YEAR OF WORK TOGETHER?

Respectfully submitted,

Guthrie Colvard, Missionary

Cooperative Program Report

Sometimes facts are awfully dull but they are proof, nevertheless, of what we are doing, whether good or bad. In the case of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, they are good.

Gifts through the Cooperative Program have increased from $791,734.10 in 1940 to $4,468,874.00 in 1952. It is believed that when the 1953 totals are in, the amount will approximate 5,000,000. If we break this down it looks something like this, fifty per-cent of it goes to south-wide objects. The amount that is kept in the State is used to promote State Missions, Christian Education and benevolences.

State Missions includes Promotion with Earl L. Bradley as Secretary and J. C. Pipes as Associate Secretary, Associational Missionaries, the Baptist Brotherhood with Horace Easom serving as Secretary. Dr. E. L. Spivey serves as assistant to Secretary Huggins with general supervision of the State Mission activities. Also included in State Mission expenditures are Missionary Pastoral Assistance and Church Extension. The Department of Evangelism is under the direction of Dr. J. C. Canipe. Part of our work includes the General Baptist State Convention (colored), work with the Silent people, work at sanatorium and Samarcand, Schools for Ministers and Deacons, Summer Assemblies, the Allied Church League and the Department of Radio and Visual Education. Brother L. L. Morgan, Secretary of the Sunday School Department, and Brother Jimmy Morgan, Secretary of Training Union Department, receive their support from State Missions, along with James W. Ray, Secretary of Student Works. Added to these in recent years, we have the Rural Church Department. Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr., is Secretary.

As we continue to look at the objects in our Baptist State Convention that receive support from our State Mission gifts, under the heading of Social Service, we have the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina and North Carolina Baptist Homes.

Last but by no means least, is our Program of Christian Education. Included in this program of Education are seven colleges, two senior colleges, Wake Forest and Meredith, and five Junior colleges, Chowan, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill. We have enrolled in these seven colleges more than 5,000 students. For the most part they are our own Baptist boys and girls going back into the churches of North Carolina to witness, either for or against our Program of Kingdom Expansion.

This brief summary of our Cooperative Program should inspire our 3,100 Baptist churches with their 740,000 members to greater Kingdom activities.

Charles E. Parker.

North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging

The youngest member of our Baptist family of institutions, the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., has had the best year since it began operating, March 16, 1951.

Resthaven with space for twenty residents, has been filled to capacity. The number of inquiries for rooms has increased into the hundreds.

The Home received its best financial support. The share received from the Nine Year Program (1952) was $14,062.80; our first Special Day offering, February 15, exceeded $52,000; and from individuals, churches, and auxiliary organizations we have received $12,380.33, as of August 1st.

The response to the first Special Day offering for the Home was most encouraging. More than half of our 3055 Baptist churches responded. About seventy-five per cent of the amount came from the smaller churches.

Considering the short time our Home has been operating (2 years), and the fact that this was the first opportunity to appeal to our churches for a special offering, all of us should be encouraged by the response. Our next Special Day offering, February 21, 1954, should amount to $100,000.

On June 18, this year, property was purchased for a Branch Home at Albemarle. This property, consisting of a vacated hospital building and a nurses' home building and nearly three acres of land, was purchased for $25,000. It will cost an equal amount to renovate the property. Even so, it is well worth twice the amount invested. Thus, we can care for 60 residents—20 at Resthaven, Winston-Salem; and 40 at the Albemarle Home.

At the time of purchase, it was hoped that the branch home would be ready for operation by October 1, this year.

The general health of the residents has been exceptionally good, considering the range of their ages, 66 to 93. There has been only one death this year. The spirit and the general attitude of the residents have been most satisfactory.

There are many evidences of increasing interest in our Homes. Pastors, conducting worship services, have brought delegations from their churches to share the inspiration of worship with our residents. Auxiliary and Sunday School groups have frequently visited us to conduct devotional services. Gifts of supplies and cash are often received from these various organizations.

Plans for the future enlargement are encouraging. With a general Special Day offering in February, 1954, and other special gifts from individuals and corporations, we should be ready to begin construction of our administration building, which would give us room for fifty additional residents, and making our total capacity 110 residents.

Since North Carolina Baptist now number more than 700,000 members, with thousands of our constituency now over 65 years of age, we should keep in mind the great number of our elderly brethren who need a home to provide security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. Our North Carolina Baptits are able to meet the challenge to make adequate provision for the aging, and as "laborers together with God", we can meet it.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth"—Psalms 71:9.

Superintendent Hayes requests that a representative for the Baptist Homes be elected at each Association.

W. M. U. Report of Atlantic Association

As statistics are presented in this report that is always brought to you annually, we want to remember that behind these figures are individuals who have given of their time, energy, and means so that the gospel might be proclaimed "Unto the uttermost parts". Appreciation is felt for those who have labored and cooperated, but to our heavenly father we owe our greatest debt of gratitude.

During the past year definite progress has been made in our work. More Missionary Societies observed the Seasons of Prayer. More women were reported as giving regularly through the Cooperative Program. Growth in the department of Mission Study, with Mrs. E. L. Davis, chairman; department of Community Missions, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, chairman; and department of Stewardship, Mrs. H. B. Hines, chairman; is recorded by these.

The annual associational meeting was an important part of the work of the Spring. We met at New Bern First Church. Miss Olive Lawton, of Formosa, was our Missionary guest. Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, State W. M. U. President was our guest, representing the state office.

Enlistment continues to be a major need. We have 36 churches in the Atlantic Association. Five of these have no W. M. S. Ten have no young people's organizations. This situation presents a constant challenge to us so that more women and young people may be drawn into active missionary endeavor.

There are still far too few full-graded Unions. The total of seven as compared with thirty-one Woman's Missionary Societies, reveals a wide area of need in fostering young people's organizations. Adult societies must be challenged with the opportunities of training youth of all ages in Missions. Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins continues to lead our young people of this association in a consecrated, magnificent way.

Likewise, there is serious need of enlisting the active participation of all members in all phases of the work. This would result in more A-1 Societies. A-1 rating means a well-balanced program of activities in the local organization. Right here we need to place special attention during the new year.

Another need is that of securing more readers of the four excellent W. M. U. Magazines and the Biblical Recorder.

Compare the following statistics when you receive your minutes of this meeting with those of last year.

GENERAL STATISTICS

No. of Churches....36

	W. M. S.	Young People	Total
No. of Organizations	31	76	107
Enrollment	1,123	675	1,798
New tithers	28	56	84
Total Tithers	476	193	669
Number Members Contributing through Cooperative Program	824	499	1,323
Mission Study Classes	53	86	144
Missionary Books Read	1,087	593	1,680
Members Engaged in Community Missions	755	331	1,086
Members Making Definite Effort in Soul Winning	462	17	479
Organizations Observing Season of Prayer:			
Foreign Missions	26	36	62
Home Missions	26	44	70
State Missions	27	33	60

AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED THROUGH SPECIAL OFFERINGS

	W. M. S.	Young People
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$2,393.20	$ 227.78
Annie Armstrong Offering	1,483.20	204.69
State Mission Offering	929.21	163.28
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	607.55	124.01
Total Special Offerings		$6,132.92

Societies Fostering:

Sunbeams	21
G. A.'S	20
R. A.'s	17
Y. W. A.'s	10

Number of Subscriptions:

Biblical Recorder	417
Royal Service	365
Window of Y. W. A.	27
Tell-Sunbeam Activities	82
Ambassador Life	36

A–1 Young People's Organizations:

G. A.: Maysville, Memorial
New Bern, Tabernacle, Intermediate
New Bern, Tabernacle, Junior
R. A.: New Bern, Tabernacle
Sunbeam: Morehead City
New Bern, Tabernacle

All of us have stressed Stewardship Emphasis Week, may we not only observe one week of Stewardship in the coming year, but be "Found Faithful" the fifty-two weeks of 1953–1954.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mrs. John E. Lashley
W. M. U. Superintendent

Associational Brotherhood Report

During the Associational year we have has two associational Brotherhood meetings. The first was held at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, at which approximately 150 men were in attendance. At this meeting Mr. Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, was our guest speaker. At our second meeting which was in the Graham Barden School Havelock, we had a Barbecue Supper after which Mr. Jessie Jones, Second Vice President of the Baptist State Convention, was our speaker of the evening.

Our Association had at the beginning of this Associational Church year a total of 9 Brotherhoods reported. Now at the close of the year 1953 we have 15 Brotherhoods reported. This of course indicates that during this past year we had a total of 6 brotherhoods organized. We have a total combined membership of 432. Last year we had 320.

We had no money on hand at the beginning of the year but after the barbecue Supper we have at present a total of $27.50 left as a treasury for our Associational Brotherhood.

I move the adoption of this report. J. W. Sumner

Sunday School Report of the Atlantic Baptist Association

The Sunday School is being recognized more this year than ever before as the chief agency of the churches in evangelism, teaching, and enlistment. The major emphasis for the Baptist churches for 1953–54 is the effort to enroll a million more people in Sunday school in one year. Right of way has been granted for this, the greatest Sunday school enlargement program in the history of the world. As a result of this program, it is confidently expected that there will be substantial increases in baptisms, offerings, and Christian homes.

Our State Sunday School Secretary, L. L. Morgan, reports gains this year in enrollment, and in training awards. It is expected that the number of Vacation Bible Schools will reach a new high. In the 3,055 churches in the state, we now have more than 620,000 enrolled in Sunday School.

We are reporting in the Atlantic Association this year 36 churches and their missions with an enrollement of 6,563. This represents a gain of 303 in membership.

The Sunday school group meetings in the association have been fine this year, and the victory rally for the Million more a success. During the coming year it is recommended that the association hold regular meetings for the purpose of helping and inspiring the people to greater zeal for the reaching of the multitudes, also that the association seek to do its full share in enrolling a Million More in 54, by trying to enroll at least twenty percent more people in each Church School, teach the book The Pull of The People, and encourage Sunday schools to move up to department schools wherever possible.

Thomas C. Williams, Associational Sunday School Supt.

Training Union Report

The Associational year of 1953 brought to a close the most successful year of Baptist Training Union work that the Atlantic Baptist Association has ever known. During the year we held four Association wide Training Union Rallies with approximately 1500 in attendance. This year we are proud to report that 24 churches out of 39 churches and missions have organized units of Training Union work thus giving a total of 139 units with an enrollment of 1810 as compared with 93 units and an enrollment of 1393 reported one year ago. This is an increase of 46 units and 417 in enrollment.

At the end of the Associational year we held one of the finest Association wide Training Union Revivals that has ever been conducted. We had 15 churches represented with an average of 922 in attendance. There were 733 awards given. Thirty-four new units were organized and 134 new leaders enlisted.

Respectfully submitted

M. R. Haire, Associational Director

Biblical Recorder Report

Eighteen hundred thirty-three was the year of the initial publication of the Biblical Recorder. After one hundred years of struggle for existence on an independent scale the Biblical Recorder became the official paper of the North Carolina Baptist. Ever since it has been Convention sponsored it has not ceased to grow in publication, number of pages, and in subscriptions. It has become a very informative paper for North Carolina Baptists.

The circulation of the Biblical Recorder exceeds 56,000 in number. The goal for the close of the church year of 1953 is 60,000 subscribers.

A recommendation was acknowledged by the Baptist State Convention in its 1953 session to again express its approval of the every-family plan to encourage churches in their method of promoting subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder. In the same session the State Baptist Convention voted to increase its help from $21,600 to $27,600 for the coming year. This has been done to meet the need for the every-family plan. The Convention pays fifty cents ($ .50) a subscription on the every-family plan. The six thousand dollars increase in Biblical Recorder help from the convention is because of the increase in cost of operation, increase in number of pages, and to meet the need of increase in subscriptions. Also this includes sending the paper complimentary to North Carolina Baptist pastors, foreign missionaries and seminary students from North Carolina and to hospitals and libraries in the State.

Other methods of subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder include: five subscriptions for each one hundred members at $2.00 a year per subscription; clubs of three for less than one hundred members also $2.00; single subscriptions $2.50 per year.

Each church ought to take advantage of every member plan to keep the church informed of the happenings in our Baptist work throughout the State.

Maurice Norman.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1953

"If Thou Wilt, Thou canst make me clean," was the leper's plea that touched the heart of Jesus. A like plea from the sick multitudes who need help has touched the heart of North Carolina Baptists. Our ministry through our Baptist hospital is our answer to this call.

More than ten thousand patients were cared for in our Hospital last year, while thousands of others were seen in the Clinics. Almost half of these were service patients, unable to pay the full cost of the care they received. These included old people at the sunset of life and little children at the dawn of life, mothers fathers and young people. They included persons who had to have help if they were to carry on as mothers and wives in their homes, if they were to work as fathers and husbands to support their families, if as young people they were to be set free from handicaps for life, if as old people they were to be spared for additional years and from much of the suffering which often attends old age. with all the advance of medical science, there is still much that it cannot do; but our Baptist Hospital is making a large contribution toward the saving of life, the relieving of suffering, and the bringing of good health for those who need it most.

From all over North Carolina there is a constant stream of afflicted people coming seeking our help. Our Hospital provides skilled specialists for them in the various fields of medical care. The demand is so great that it is never safe to go without an appointment in advance. The schedules of the clinics and doctors are almost always completely filled by appointments made days and weeks and often months ahead. If it is an emergency case the family doctor should call the Hospital and talk with a doctor there who will arrange for the patient to come as soon as possible.

One of the most important parts of the program of the Hospital is the spiritual ministry it provides. This is necessary if the full needs of a sick person are to be met. Our Hospital has trained chaplains who render an effective ministry for the

sick, guidance for the nursing and medical students, and training for pastors and Christian workers.

Three floors of the New Hospital Wing are nearing completion and should be ready for use this year. This will provide urgently needed space and facilities. If any church in the Association has not contributed its part toward the building of the New Wing, we hope this will be done at once.

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean." Jesus replied, "I will." You and I answer, "I will," if we give as we should in our Mother's Day Offering. This determines how much help we provide for those who are sick and have little or no money. Let us all answer with a generous, I will," next Mother's Day.

E. H. Cannady
Hospital Representative

Report on Christian Education

Where shall one begin with a report on Christian Education? To me Christian Education begins with the first impression the baby receives from the Christian mother. Then Christian education should be a continuation from the home to the kindergarten and on through the highest education one may receive. The whole of one's knowledge should be seasoned with Christian faith, Christian principles, and Christian practice. Christian education should begin in the home and continue through out life.

Tragedy it is for a child to grow up and have to feel his way, blindly, in selecting, securing, or accepting his life's work without the background of a Christian home.

I wish to acknowledge here the cooperation of our Baptist colleges of North Carolina and churches of the Atlantic Association in this report.

The report of six of the seven colleges (no report from Chowan) is given: Meredith College—present enrollment 624; 18 of whom are preparing for Christian service. Wake Forest is 1,461; 77 law students, 186 ministerial, and 60 full-time Christian service. There are 235 additional students at Bowman Gray, School of Medicine. Wingate Junior College 269 enrolled; 43 for the ministry, 20 for Christian work. Campbell 428 enrolled; 35 for the ministry, 9 for Christian work. Gardner-Webb with 331 students; 50 ministerial, 15 missionaries, 15 Christian work. Mars Hill has 860 students; 79 for the ministry, 89 for Christian work. Total enrollment of the six colleges 4,208. Of this number 235 at Bowman Gray, 301 Ministerial, 164 for Christian service, and 15 missionaries.

These colleges have an annual operating budget of approximately $4,000,000. North Carolina Baptist, make available, through the Cooperative Program, $400,000. of this amount.

The total amount from the eleven churches reporting gifts to Christian Education, is $1,779.89. $492.90 less than last year.

According to the fifteen churches reporting students away in school there are 80. These are in the following: U. N. C.; W. F. C.; W. C. U. N. C.; N. C. S.; Louisburg; E. C. C.; Univ. Richmond; Campbell; Mars Hill; Georgia Tech; Atlantic C. C.; Salem; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Hardin-Simmons; Oak Ridge; Meredith; Bowman Gray; N. C. Baptist Hospital; Southeastern Seminary.

Respectfully submitted

A. L. Benton.

Social Service—Temperance

I have been requested to give a report on Social Service and Temperance and beg leave to submit the following:

GAMBLING: The 1953 Legislature recognizing the necessity of inquiring into the operation of the Race tracks at Morehead City and at Moyock, adopted a resolution authorizing the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives to appoint a Commission to study the operation of Race tracks in Currituck and Carteret Counties.

This commission has conducted a number of hearings of the manner of these operations and the disposition of the proceeds and will report its findings and recommendations to the Secretary of State for transmittal to the 1955 Session of the Legislature, on or before December 1st, 1954.

This action resulted from the activities of our Church people and Baptist leaders in Atlantic and other nearby Associations, who have worked in season and out for the abolition of the present laws which permit Pari-mutual betting in two of the one hundred (100) counties in North Carolina. Apparently the people of North Carolina are beginning to realize that legalized gambling should be investigated and is the opinion of many of our citizens, that it should be abolished. Another act of the Legislature provided for clarification of the escheat laws with respect to unclaimed funds held by any person or persons representing unredeemed race track tickets, so that all racing debts unclaimed for 60 days go to the University of North Carolina. This was part of the pattern in the plan to examine, investigate and eventually abolish legalized gambling in our State.

On a lesser scale, and quite unnoticed, legalized gambling has crept into our State, beginning in 1945, through the efforts of the operators of Bingo. Already the counties of Dare, Edgecombe, Pitt, Guilford, Mecklenburg, Halifax and Fontana Village have legalized the playing of Bingo, which is legalized gambling on a smaller scale but gambling nevertheless. The Attorney General has ruled that Bingo is gambling but there are some churches and church people engaging in this enterprise. Our churches and people have always known and recognized that gambling in any form invariably leads to destruction. We should recommend the abolition of all forms of legalized and illegitimate gambling, whether it be dog racing, horse racing, bingo or whatever form it is known by. Inevitably any form leads to corruption of law enforcement officials and political leaders, and underworld characters form an unholy alliance with them. We recommend therefore that our people continue to work through our Legislative leaders to the final abolition of all forms of gambling in our State.

ALCOHOLIC AND INTOXICATING BEVERAGES: I know of nothing more fitting to begin this subject than to quote from two outstanding men, one an eminent divine, Rev. Henry Ward Beecher and the other an Industrialist, Mr. Andrew Carnegie. Rev. Henry Ward Beecher many years ago, made the statement, "Every year I live increases my conviction that the use of intoxicating drinks is a greater destroying force to life and virtue than all other physical evils combined" and Andrew Carnegie, in addressing the Graduating Class of Duquesne Academy, made this statement "You are more likely to fail in your career from acquiring the habit of drinking liquor than from any other temptations likely to assail you. "From the insane thirst for liquor escape is almost impossible." This has become the greatest menace to our society in modern times. The number of our citizens who have become victims to the disease called "Alcoholism" is steadily increasing and has reached alarming proportions. The present state of the legal sale of alcoholic beverages in North Carolina is very confusing. Most of the counties in the Atlantic Association permit the sale of alcoholic beverages in every form, whether it is beer, wine or whiskey, although our local option system, of the sale and control of such beverages, could be voted out, as readily as it was voted in. No effort is made in the counties to call local elections on the subject. Under the law, of 1935 counties were exempted from the Turlington Act, and elections were called in them, at which the voters in Carteret, Craven, Onslow and several other Eastern North Carolina counties approved by a majority vote the legal sale of intoxicating beverages and subsequently A. B. C. stores were established, but no election has since been called to vote out the stores although ample provision was made for frequent elections on the subject. The recent actions of referendum makes it apparent, that if the legal sale of alcoholic beverages is to be discontinued, in these counties of the Atlantic Association, it will come about only when the voters call for and demand elections so its people can vote on this subject. Many of our church people give service only to the support of the question of a state wide vote on the subject. We recommend the organized effort so obtain local elections in the counties in our own Association on the subject of the sale of intoxicating beverages. The State Alcoholic beverage Control Board is to be commended in its recent efforts to curtail the advertisement of alcoholic beverages, and we believe the Board members will make a sincere effort to enforce present laws.

NARCOTICS: The last Legislature gave special attention to this subject by enacting several laws to tighten existing laws dealing with this subject. It re-wrote the Narcotic Drug law, by increasing the penalties for the violation of the law and provisions were made to employ additional agents for the State Bureau of Investigation to investigate all violators of this law. We recommend to the churches that they continue to carry on an intensive fight against dope racket, and against the habitual use of narcotics in any form. The drug peddlers are the lowest form of humanity but they are well organized to carry on their nefarious trade everywhere. Their motive is profit and they will stop at nothing.

DIVORCE: Today it is estimated that one out of every four marriages ends in divorce. Events in recent years have taught that with our boys and girls intermarrying with boys and girls sent here in our midst for military service, from all parts of the country, that marriage for convenience and divorce of necessity naturally follow in many thousand cases.

The last Legislature reduced to five years the separation sufficient for divorce in cases of insanity, and the 1949 Legislature reduced the residence requirements for absolute divorce to at least six months, thereby making it possible for any person who resided in North Carolina for six months to start an action for absolute divorce provided legal grounds for divorce existed at the time of the separation. Thus it will be seen that the trend is towards easier and quicker divorces, rather than toward lengthier and difficult divorces.

We recommend that Christians continue to be concerned about this problem and remember that broken homes in America are one of our chief social problems, and are more destructive to our way of life than communism.

We conclude therefore with the warning that all of us re-examine ourselves and ask ourselves if others can see Jesus in us as we go about our daily tasks, for if others cannot see, how can we expect our lord and Master to see His teachings reflected in us. The real challenge is for us Christians to work more, pray more and trust more than ever before.

Respectfully submitted

N. E. Mohn

Orphanage

The year just closed has been one of progress for the Orphanage. We are now caring for 735 boys and girls, and the number of applicants for assistance is increasing.

Our two homes for children, Thomasville and Kennedy Home, are very near and dear to Baptists throughout the State.

A number of improvements have been made during the year. All major improvements and construction will be completed before the end of 1954 with or from the Idol Fund.

There is a possibility of the construction of a new church and educational building during 1954.

The work has made good the past three years under the leadership of W. C. Reed, General Superintendent and C. A. Kearns of Mills Home and W. A. Smith of Kennedy Home.

We humbly thank God for the contribution we are able to make through our two Homes for Children.

Now lets go back to our churches determined to give even greater support to this important work and pray God for strength and guidance in this important work and make a great Thanksgiving Offering.

Respectfully submitted

Tasso W. Siler.

The American Bible Society

"Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path", so said the Psalmist. He could make this statement with positive assurance of its truth because this Word was available to him.

Today there are millions groping in darkness and this lamp and light are not available to them until their cry of distress and longing is heard by the American Bible Society. In all history there has never been so great a demand for the Word of life as we have today. Many of the lost, destitute peoples of the world are rapidly becoming literate. As rapidly as they learn to read a printed message, they cry out for a gospel of light and life. The high cost of the printed Word is so great that millions, who would gladly receive and read it, because of economic conditions, are unable to obtain it.

The American Bible Society, a non-profit organization, by the help of contributions from Christian peoples, is accomplishing almost the impossible in meeting in part, this great demand for the printed Word. It has the personnel and equipment to translate, print and distribute Bibles and Portions of the Word to peoples of many languages and dialects. Without this service rendered by the American Bible Society, most of our missionaries and Christian workers would find it almost impossible to continue their work effectively. Millions of copies of the Word are furnished at a nominal or no cost to the faithful workers on mission fields for distribution to the peoples with whom they work.

During the year 1952 the Society distributed in foreign countries 5,546,386 copies of Bibles, Testaments and Portions, and in the United States, many going to our service men and women, 7,822,644 copies. Some of the countries in which distribution has been made are: Japan, Korea, Hongkong, Formosa, Philippines, Thailand, India, Middle East Countries, Russia, Africa, Germany, Brazil and other Latin-American countries.

Last year was the largest in history for services to the blind at home and in many foreign countries.

The church cannot live, even where it is already established, without the printed Word of God. The Bible is the sharpest and most effective tool of missionary evangelism. in a day when men are shaking off the bondage that has enslaved them for generations, grant that we may bring to them the Word of Life, which sets men free, lest they turn to some other bondage more terrible than that from which they have escaped.

The American Bible Society is recognized by Southern Baptists as a very essential part of our Foreigh Mission Program. We urge every church in our Association to make a worthwhile contribution for the support of this work.

Respectfully submitted

U. E. Swann

Resolution Concerning Our Entertainment

The Committee on Resolutions recommend that we give a rising vote of thanks for the cordial hospitality shown us by the First Baptist Church, New Bern, by its Pastor, Rev. Charles E. Parker, and by the Ladies of the Church in providing for the entertainment of the 1953 Session of Atlantic Baptist Association.

R. T. Willis, Jr., Chairman

W. T. Roberson

K. Alvin Pitt.

Resolutions

WHEREAS, the President, Vice President, Members of the Cabinet, United States Senators, Members of the House of Representatives, and all other elective and appointive officers of the United States Government, hold positions of great influence in setting the moral standards for the citizens of our great and beloved country, and

WHEREAS, our nation, because of its high political and economic standing, is recognized as one of the leading nations of the world, wielding a great influence upon the moral standards of all peoples of the world, and

WHEREAS, the use of intoxicating beverages at state functions and public gatherings by many of our government officers, has become a source of great embarrassment to the Christian and law abiding people of our nation, and

WHEREAS, it is our conviction that the use of intoxicating beverages at state functions and public gatherings of our elective and appointive officers is not conducive to the best thought, reason or action of said officers, and not at all necessary for the best social or spiritual intercourse at such gatherings, and

WHEREAS, it is the opinion of this body that the use of intoxicating beverages at public meetings of government officers tends to encourage immoral behaviour, not only among said officers, but, because of their example, large numbers of our citizens of all walks of life,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

First. That we beseech and implore the President, Vice President, members of the Cabinet, members of Congress, and all other elective and appointive officers of our beloved country to refrain from the use of intoxicating beverages at all public meetings and government functions of all kinds, and that they substitute therefor some healthful non-intoxicating beverage as official beverage for all State functions and public gatherings.

Second. That a copy of these resolutions be certified to by the officers of this body and forwarded to the President of the United States with a request that he give them his earnest consideration.

Read before and discussed and unanimously passed by the messengers of the Atlantic Baptist Association, assembled in regular annual session at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C. this the 30th day of October, 1953.

L. J. Atkinson, Moderator

R. N. Scott, Clerk

R. T. Willis, Jr., Chairman

W. T. Roberson

K. Alvin Pitt.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Date of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a Pastor or not)
Atlantic	T	1896	All	Rev. John W. Privott, Atlantic	6	3	8	167	27	194	2	------	No	No	$ 2,666.66
Bayboro	V	1855	1-2-4	Rev. H. B. Hines, Aurora	0	4	2	74	8	82	1	3	No	Yes	1,000.00
Bayview	R	1912	2-3-4	Rev. R. E. Reece, Box 824, New Bern	0	2	1	35	8	43	1	22	No	No	360.00
Bear Creek	R	1898	2-3	Rev. T. W. Siler, Jacksonville	0	1	0	83	7	90	1	8	Yes	------	600.00
Beaufort, First	C	1851	All	Rev. W. T. Roberson, Beaufort	25	23	28	454	50	504	0	100	No	No	4,500.00
Bethlehem	R	1920	All	Rev. J. W. Sumner, Box 1141, Jacksonville	10	5	10	154	57	211	2	40	Yes	No	2,640.00
Cove City	V	1893	2-4	Rev. R. D. Spear, Jr., Cove City	5	6	1	62	30	92	1	6	Yes	No	720.00
Davis	V	1867	All	Rev. Maurice P. Garner, Davis	0	4	1	156	11	167	1	90	Yes	No	3,900.00
Dover	T	1898	2-4	------	7	0	1	83	55	138	2	3	No	No	360.00
Enon Chapel	R	1872	2-4	Rev. Paul Merritts, Sneads Ferry	2	0	9	82	27	109	1	------	No	No	592.00
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	1-3	Rev. Julian R. Morton, Rt. 1, Dover	3	5	4	40	73	113	1	------	No	No	1,620.00
Grant's Creek	R	1874	1-2-4	Rev. T. W. Siler, Jacksonville	0	6	7	------	------	142	1	8	No	No	790.00
Havelock, First	R	1949	All	Rev. J. N. Flowers, Havelock	17	19	0	145	73	218	2	31	No	No	3,900.00
Havelock, Cherry Point	C	1952	All	Dr. Wister Hamilton, Havelock	4	23	14	101	18	119	0	------	Yes	No	4,160.00
Jacksonville, North	R	1946	All	Rev. D. H. Smith, Box 261, Jacksonville	20	21	11	72	43	115	3	5	No	No	2,670.00
Kellum	R	1904	All	Rev. C. M. Hicks, RFD 2, Jacksonville	37	0	3	217	25	242	2	22	------	------	3,120.00
Marshallberg	V	1899	1-2-3-4	Rev. A. L. Benton, Marshallberg	0	0	4	96	21	117	1	20	No	Yes	2,423.00
Maysville, First	T	1893	All	Rev. Walter Jones, Maysville	18	8	13	185	31	216	0	32	No	No	3,120.00
Maysville, Memorial	T	1952	1-3	------	12	12	3	105	14	119	1	15	------	------	1,200.00
Morehead City, First	C	1873	All	Dr. John H. Bunn, Morehead City	57	37	22	704	184	888	------	------	------	------	3,999.84
New Bern, First	C	1809	All	Rev. Charles E. Parker, New Bern	54	87	76	756	182	938	2	185	Yes	Yes	7,200.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	C	1895	All	Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, New Bern	78	47	24	533	96	629	1	------	No	No	5,169.05
Newport	T	1953	All	Rev. D. B. Cummins, Newport	6	4	2	65	------	65	0	14	No	No	1,200.00
Oriental	T	1899	1-3	Rev. James G. Dissel, Wake Forest	5	4	7	62	21	83	1	15	No	Yes	1,500.00
Peletier	R	1953	All	Rev. Hugh Page, Stella	40	37	0	76	1	77	1	------	Yes	No	1,040.00
Piney Grove (J)	R	1831	2-4	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	1	0	12	68	18	86	1	3	No	No	750.00
Piney Grove (O)	R	1869	All	Rev. Maurice Norman, Silverdale	36	19	14	366	35	401	2	------	No	No	3,900.00
Pollocksville	V	1883	1-2-4	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	9	9	11	119	6	125	1	------	No	No	1,800.00
Richlands	T	1880	All	Rev. E. H. Cannady, Richlands	12	7	14	168	36	204	1	60	No	No	2,650.00
Smyrna	V	1829	1-2-3-4	Rev. John W. Privott, Atlantic	1	0	0	54	26	80	1	10	No	No	1,333.33
Spring Garden	R	1895	1-2-3-4	Rev. Julian R. Morton, Rt. 1, Dover	17	2	7	116	48	164	1	6	Yes	No	1,620.00
Swansboro	T	1897	All	Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Swansboro	8	30	29	218	75	293	2	83	Yes	Yes	3,640.00
Tar Landing	R	1925	1-3	Rev. A. Z. Gurganus, Box 1084, Wake Forest	12	2	1	49	18	67	1	7	No	No	480.00
Trenton	V	1909	1-3	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	1	10	2	------	------	135	1	26	No	No	900.00
Vandemere	V	1893	1-3	Rev. H. B. Hines, Aurora	1	9	7	13	11	24	1	------	No	Yes	300.00
Woodville	R	1843	1-2-4	Rev. A. L. Benton, Marshallberg	0	1	1	36	17	53	1	2	No	Yes	640.00
Harker's Island Mission	------	------	All	Rev. Charles Davis, Davis	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
				TOTALS	504	438	349	5,714	1,352	7,343	42	816	------	------	$78,463.88

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Atlantic	Gaston Smith, Atlantic		8	20	17	24	20	26	65				180	165	76	66	No	0
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro			8	18	13	16	20	53		2		130	91	47	41	No	
Bayview	W. E. White, RFD 32, Newport			16		14	12	10	25		4		81	50	0		No	0
Bear Creek	Walter B. Reed, Hubert	3		16	10	10	4		30		8		81	69	70	68	No	0
Beaufort, First	Carlton P. Rose, Beaufort	43	48	34	40	44	50	26	120	0	6	0	411	233	128	104	No	2
Bethlehem	A. E. Hemby, RFD 1, Jacksonville			22	24	18	22	10	55		2		153	109	133	107	No	0
Cove City	Ivey L. Heath, Jr., Cove City			9	13	11	7	13	35				88		50		No	
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis	0	9	11	12	12	12	19	45	35			155	107	60	55	Yes	0
Dover	Troy Deans, RFD 1, Dover			15	15	18			20		6		74	28	37	33	No	0
Enon Chapel	J. D. Baggett, RFD 2 Jacksonville			15	20	18	8		22				83	54	50	47	Yes	0
Fort Barnwell	J. W. Kilpatrick, RFD 1, Dover			23	14	12	14	15	50				128	100	111	95	Yes	0
Grant's Creek	Geo. B. Riggs, RFD 1 Box 140, Jacksonville		5	13	20	20	22	18	22		2		122	70	56	46	No	0
Havelock, First	John Allen, Jr., 8 Jackson Dr., Havelock	0	0	35	25	24	12	24	52	0	1	0	173	130	104	85	No	1
Havelock, Cherry Point	J. D. Dickens, 20 Manteo Dr., Havelock		17	18	60	38	13	19	113		2		280	122	181	133	Yes	0
Jacksonville, North	Robert Patton, RFD 1, Jacksonville		14	16	14	5	10	22	39				120	90	92	72	No	0
Kellum	Cy Parker, RFD 2 Jacksonville			17	22	39	18	33	63				192	135	158	151		
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg			8	10	6	6	8	22	8	8		76	45	23	20	No	0
Maysville, First	Zane Harrell, Maysville		9	9	16	47	24	47	33		5		190	133				1
Maysville, Memorial	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville		8	14	10	18	12	11	43				116	82	105	95	No	0
Morehead City, First	Frank Moran, Morehead City	10	33	40	95	98	76	54	177		4		587	405	237	223	Yes	2
New Bern, First	Needham C. Crowe, New Bern	46	106	65	70	73	78	82	299	16	4	40	879	362	213	199	Yes	0
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. Daniel Strickland, New Bern		34	57	86	62	56	33	357	6			691	301	246	211	No	0
Newport	Henry Edwards, Newport		4	6	5	10	7	6	46				84	60	72	65	No	0
Oriental	Henry Hall, Oriental	11		14	6	6	21	16	27				102	70	65	63	Yes	0
Peletier	Frank Sawrey, Stella	1	1		14	15	20	14	58				121	75	40	39	No	0
Piney Grove (J)	Julian Waller, RFD Pollocksville			18		9	4	4	25		6		66	38	44	42	Yes	0
Piney Grove (O)	Lloyd Dennis, Hubert		18	13	25	29	17	43	53	13	4	90	302	290	220	173	No	0
Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville			10	20	13	13	11	32		11		110	80	50	50	No	0
Richlands	B. H. Jones, Richlands		7	14	22	28	15	12	64		1		163	91	159	117	No	1
Smyrna	Miles Willis, Smyrna				8	12	7	3	30				60	53	44	40	No	0
Spring Garden	S. A. Wilson, Sr., RFD 2, New Bern			13	13	20	13	15	27	0	0		101	72	77	72	No	0
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Swansboro	10	26	16	17	32	22	23	59		1		205	140	207	194	No	0
Tar Landing	Lyman Brown, RFD 1, Jacksonville				10	16		18	16		5		65	45	44	36	No	0
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 82, Trenton		8	10	17	18		17	24		8		102	75	96	90	No	0
Vandemere																		
Woodville	G. W. Gillipin, RFD 1 Box 232, Beaufort		3	3	5	3	5	6	22				47	35	30	26	No	0
Harker's Island Mission													45		62	52		
	TOTALS	124	358	598	773	835	636	678	2,223	78	90	130	6,563	3,915	3,387	2,910		7

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Atlantic	Clayton Fulcher, Jr., Atlantic			5	11	11	7	23		3	60	30
Bayboro	Miss Elizabeth Gaskill, Bayboro											
Bayview			16		12	12	10	25		1	76	50
Beaufort, First	F. R. Clemmons, Beaufort	7	5	16	11	34	12	50		7	142	88
Bethlehem	Walter Jarman, RFD 1, Jacksonville		16	12	24	16	17	23		5	113	69
Cove City	R. C. Potter, Jr., Cove City			12	11	14		14			51	
Davis	Elbert Pittman, Davis		10	10	10	21	10	39	1	4	105	59
Fort Barnwell	Leinster Broadway, RFD 1, Dover		8		8	10		10		4	40	20
Havelock, First	Mrs. Cleo Johnson, 109 Fort Macon Dr., Havelock	0	4	5	15	12	18	11		1	66	49
Havelock, Cherry Point	R. R. Jaynes, Box 433, Havelock					6	20	20		3	49	25
Jacksonville, North	J. J. Turner, Box 3, Richlands		7		10	10	8	11		4	50	
Kellum	Mrs. Edna Morton, RFD 2 Jacksonville		9	9	12	11	10	24			84	55
Maysville, First	Ray Banks, Maysville	5	12	17	31	19	8	33		4	129	97
Maysville, Memorial	Miss Shirley Morgan, Maysville			8	10	8	6	15			47	34
Morehead City, First	J. A. Durham, Morehead City		5	5	23	33	10	40			116	73
New Bern, First	J. T. Pearson, New Bern		9	14	20	30	16	43		6	138	92
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. H. Banks, RFD 5, New Bern	10	18		28	26	10	48		2	142	93
Newport	Johnnie Carroll, Newport				9			15			24	20
Oriental	Mrs. L. C. Henry, Oriental		8		7	21		13			49	31
Peletier	Hugh Page, Stella					8		12		6	26	18
Piney Grove (O)	Tucker R. Littleton, Swansboro	4	8	15	17	15	11	115	30	4	149	93
Richlands			14		12	5	11	20			62	49
Spring Garden	Francis McCoy, RFD 2, New Bern											
Swansboro	Howard Cobb, Swansboro			7	9	5		38		7	66	35
Tar Landing	Lyman Brown, RFD 1, Jacksonville			14		6		9			29	29
	TOTALS	26	149	149	290	333	184	651	31	61	1,812	1,109

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Leota Hammer, Atlantic	1	1	2	2	1	7	39	4	24	18	22	79		
Bayboro	Mrs. A. H. Hatsell, Bayboro	1					1	22					22	7	2
Bear Creek	Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Hubert	1					1	19					19	0	8
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Tom H. Potter, Box 175, Beaufort	1	1	1	1	1	5	80	13	22	22	32	175	185	83
Bethlehem	Mrs. Emory Greer, Box 1141, Jacksonville	1		1		1	3	52		14		14	80		26
Davis	Mrs. Alonzo Salter, Davis	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	19	9	4	10	75	101	50
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, RFD 1, Dover	1		1	1	1	4	17		8	6	6	37	20	
Grant's Creek	Mrs. V. R. Pittman, RFD 2, Jacksonville	1		1	1	1	4	22		7	14	12	55	0	3
Havelock, First	Mrs. Francis Smith, Rte. 70-10, Havelock							18	13	10	6	0	47		
Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. Grace Nicholson, 74 Manteo Dr., Havelock	2	1	1		1	5	26	6	12		15	59	31	11
Jacksonville, North	Mrs. Delma Morton, 402 Johnson Blvd., Jacksonville							12					12	12	
Kellum	Mrs. Edna Morton, RFD 2, Jacksonville							20		12	10	12	54		
Marshallberg	Edith Lewis, Marshallberg	2		1	1	1	5	26		5	5	10	46	30	12
Maysville, First	Mrs. Floyd Adams, Maysvill	1	0	1	0	0	2	26		19			45	0	32
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Gerock, Maysville	1		1		1	3	21		14		11	46	60	11
Morehead City, First	Mrs. L. J. Norris, Morehead City	1	1	2		1	5	134	22	34		20	210	152	91
New Bern, First	Mrs. M. W. Green, 819 Clark Ave., New Bern	1	1	2	1	1	6	154	9	30	14	20	227	180	86
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. A. L. Dail, 314 Ave. A, New Bern							72	8	28	14	35	157	107	80
Newport	Mrs. Lina Bell, Newport							18					18		
Oriental	Mrs. Stanley Horton, Oriental							19			6		25	9	6
Peletier	Mrs. G. F. Sawrey, Stella	1					1	17					17		
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. H. S. Waller, RFD, Pollocksville	1				1	2	14				12	26	15	3
Piney Grove (O)	Mrs. John Marine, Silverdale	2	1	2	1	1	7	28	10	33	9	30	109	36	28
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ben Simmons, Pollocksville	1		2		1	4	40		14		10	64	40	
Richlands	Mrs. Paul M. Tollesfrud, Richlands	1		2	2	1	6	53		14	15	25	107	45	39
Smyrna	Cora Willis, Smyrna							13				23	36		10
Spring Garden	Mrs. G. E. Murphy, RFD 2, New Bern	1		2	1	1	5	16		17	11	10	54	57	6
Swansboro	Mrs. R. W. Freeman, Swansboro	1		1	2	1	5	64		11	27	12	114	113	83
Tar Landing	Mrs. Lura Alexander, RFD 1 Jacksonville							10					10		3
Trenton	Mrs. Jason Arthur, Trenton							18					18	28	26
Woodville	Mrs. C. R. Pake, RFD 1, Beaufort	1					1	11					11		
Harker's Island Mission	Mrs. Ellis Turner, Davis							10					10		
	TOTAL	25	7	25	14	17	88	1,124	104	337	183	341	2,064	1,228	699

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Meetings Held During Year	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at end of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church have a Library	Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer	Motion Picture Projector	Film Strip Projector	Number Church Choirs
Atlantic				$8,000.00	$65,000.00	$3,000.00	167	$								
Bayboro				1,500.00	8,500.00	10,000.00			No						No	No
Bayview					2,000.00										No	No
Bear Creek							50	5.00	No				Yes	2	No	No
Beaufort, First	Osborne Davis, Beaufort	66	12	8,000.00	108,000.00	14,500.00			Yes				Yes	2	Yes	Yes
Bethlehem	Walter Greer, RFD 1, Jacksonville	19	60	11,000.00	20,000.00		10%		No						No	No
Cove City					2,000.00											
Davis	Corbett H. Davis, Davis	40	38	15,000.00	50,000.00				Yes					2	No	No
Dover					2,500.00				No						No	No
Enon Chapel					3,000.00			84.00	No							
Fort Barnwell															No	No
Grant's Creek					8,000.00				No						No	No
Havelock, First	Roy Johnson, 109 Fort Macon Dr., Havelock	17	12	8,500.00	22,500.00		1,000.00	100.00	No				Yes	2	No	No
Havelock, Cherry Point	Oscar Sermons, Box 70-95, Havelock	18	24				10%	82.00	No		Yes	600.00		1	No	No
Jacksonville, North	G. C. Fisher, RFD 2, Jacksonville	15		8,000.00	11,000.00	3,000.00	450.00	45.00	No						No	No
Kellum				4,500.00	13,894.00											
Marshallberg				3,000.00	7,000.00		200.00	54.00	No							
Maysville, First	Dan Wood, Maysville	25	28													
Maysville, Memorial					20,000.00		10%	50.00	No				Yes	1	No	No
Morehead City, First	Harry Salter, Morehead City	35	12											2		
New Bern, First	W. L. Flowers, 820 Clark Ave., New Bern	78	9	15,000.00	190,000.00	3,250.00			No		Yes	1,500.00		2	No	No
New Bern, Tabernacle	Duguid Lawrence, New Bern	16	24	10,000.00	100,000.00		3,000.00	1,000.00	No		Yes	520.00		1	No	No
Newport	Aaron Craig, Newport	25	52		15,000.00	2,600.00	30.00		No						No	No
Oriental					10,000.00		185.53	54.00	No				Yes	1	No	No
Peletier					10,000.00			18.00	No				Yes	1	No	No
Piney Grove (Jones)					5,000.00			54.00	No				Yes	1	No	No
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Paul Odum, Hubert	15	12	15,000.00	35,000.00	1,650.00		300.00	No				Yes	4	No	No
Pollocksville				5,000.00	13,820.00		500.00	75.00	No				Yes	2	No	No
Richlands	E. W. Morgan, Richlands	26	11	5,000.00	40,000.00		720.00	225.00	Yes				Yes	1	No	No
Smyrna					12,000.00											
Spring Garden				4,000.00	8,000.00		100.00		Yes					2	No	No
Swansboro	Willis Walker, Hubert	25	6	15,000.00	30,000.00		460.00	300.00	Yes					1	No	No
Tar Landing					2,500.00		100.00	25.00	No						No	No
Trenton					7,500.00				No				Yes	1	No	No
Vandemere					3,000.00				No						No	No
Woodville							30.00	24.00	No						No	No
Harker's Island Mission	Ellis Turner, Davis	12	26		2,800.00	1,300.00										
	TOTALS	432	326	136,500.00	828,014.00	$39,300.00	$6,992.53	$2,495.00				$2,620.00				

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDTURES

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Atlantic	Mrs. Gaston Smith, Atlantic	$ 14,341.53	$	$ 508.22	$1,253.00	$ 274.37	$1,114.89	$ 311.26	$6,500.00	$ 495.84	$10,457.58	$2,279.64	$12,737.22
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro			80.99	3,158.57	83.33		144.15		18.70	3,485.74	1,044.24	4,529.98
Bayview	Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, R. 2 Box 10, Newport			2,000.00		34.63		100.00			360.00		2,494.63
Bear Creek	Thomas O. Maready, Hubert				75.94	124.27	47.50	81.00			328.71	600.00	928.71
Beaufort, First	John F. Longest, RFD, Beaufort	30,498.79	676.50	661.24	44,338.03	909.96	81.20	573.00	1,050.00	1,864.76	50,154.69	2,296.72	52,451.41
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, RFD, Jacksonville	7,117.38		824.78	1,382.39	300.16	351.51	179.27		364.15	3,402.26	2,640.00	6,042.26
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City										1,134.81	720.00	1,854.81
Davis	Miss Melba Willis, Davis	11,598.87	1,990.00	1,272.89	146.01	599.22	471.50	530.00	1,500.00	1,477.20	7,986.82	2,775.00	10,761.82
Dover	Mrs. Lillie Avery, Dover	889.26		23.50	12.50	172.64	10.00	140.15		35.75	394.54	360.00	754.54
Enon Chapel	John N. Starling, Hubert	1,893.78	50.35	149.12	210.00	210.50	63.60	146.00		45.27	874.84	592.15	1,466.99
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, R. 1, Dover	2,135.68		63.32		77.52		167.42		22.00		1,147.50	1,477.96
Grant's Creek	Miss Ethel Riggs, R. 1 Bx. 140, Maysville	3,604.82		34.94	1,118.51	162.64	51.00	100.87		18.05	1,486.01	790.00	2,276.01
Havelock, First	Herbert B. Grey, Sr., R. 2, Newport	11,349.41	185.00	245.00		373.37	87.00	536.05	2,496.00	339.07	4,261.50	3,727.00	7,988.50
Havelock, Cherry Point	J. D. Dickens, 20 Manteo Dr., Havelock	8,627.43	150.00		861.00	673.21	59.27			811.01	2,554.49	3,830.00	6,384.49
Jacksonville, North	Lester Morton, Jacksonville	5,492.73		12.00	1,879.79	196.14	171.29	234.63		354.78	2,964.63	2,670.00	5,634.63
Kellum	L. E. Kellum, R. 2, Jacksonville		75.00	243.49		284.95	68.78	179.69	1,100.00	91.44	2,043.35	3,120.00	5,163.35
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	4,231.24	95.00	595.14	263.75	72.23	40.00	100.00		307.33	1,472.45	2,433.00	3,896.45
Maysville, First	S. E. Brown, Maysville			137.00		409.10	41.70	264.57		1,670.42	2,522.80	1,370.00	3,892.80
Maysville, Memorial	G. L. Eubanks, Maysville	2,898.93	191.00		12,394.30	214.97	17.61	348.65		130.48	13,297.01	1,100.00	14,397.01
Morehead City	Halbert Ball, Morehead City	36,211.70	3,971.92	2,310.56	4,372.84	2,595.33	542.90	1,031.00	6,053.48	1,342.99	22,221.02	3,999.84	26,220.84
New Bern, First	Mrs. Catherine W. Crowe, New Bern	50,427.37	6,523.00	2,615.22	2,608.78	2,668.14	1,719.67	1,751.30	4,400.00	4,589.51	26,875.62	7,052.50	33,928.12
New Bern, Tabernacle	R. A. Morris, New Bern	33,352.24	2,156.00	2,251.46	655.24	1,483.49	1,184.64	2,275.00	11,217.79	3,117.04	24,940.66	2,894.05	27,834.71
Newport	V. M. Rhue, Newport				15,000.00	220.00					15,220.00	1,200.00	16,420.00
Oriental	Mrs. Keever Lewis, Oriental	4,328.26	300.00	2,086.27		310.73	50.50	102.50			2,850.00	1,500.00	4,350.00
Peletier	B. M. Licko, Swansboro	613.06		39.20		80.64				7.73	127.57	360.00	487.57
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, RFD, Pollocksville	3,147.14		19.23	1,179.56	96.44	10.00	50.00		67.20	1,422.40	750.00	2,172.40
Piney Grove (O)	E. A. Holland, Silverdale	19,604.66	65.00	1,812.44	2,944.93	655.44	2,275.84	598.95	3,105.00	233.53	11,691.13	3,935.00	15,626.13
Pollocksville	Mrs. W. H. Hines, Pollocksville	4,708.21		372.94		208.58	125.00	90.00		607.77	1,404.29	1,800.00	3,204.29
Richlands	N. C. Trott, Richlands	13,593.89	400.00	349.99	8,662.01	501.70	160.00	100.00			10,173.70	2,650.00	12,823.70
Smyrna	Ethel Willis, Smyrna			1,735.49		79.99		178.94		237.09	2,231.51	1,333.33	3,564.84
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Sr., R. 2 New Bern	2,225.00		48.00		235.45	20.00	271.00		57.81	623.26	1,012.50	1,644.76
Swansboro	Mrs. Woodrow Brite, Swansboro	14,079.44	300.00	522.64	400.00	423.99	244.27	595.00		528.90	3,014.80	3,640.00	6,654.80
Tar Landing	Mrs. Flora Reel, R. 1 Jacksonville	1,717.57		166.86		102.40		61.00			330.26	480.00	810.26
Trenton	Mrs. Willie B. Haskins, Trenton	2,767.19	190.00	125.94	135.00	95.65	91.44	180.00		309.31	1,177.34	900.00	2,077.34
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere			46.65	18.67	10.03	9.00	25.00		20.82	130.17	227.18	357.35
Woodville	C. R. Pake, R. 1 Bx. 215, Beaufort	1,520.81				56.98	74.75			93.27	225.00	640.00	865.00
Harker's Island Mission	Miss Melba Willis, Davis	2,641.69			714.61	47.21		125.00	1,300.00	247.47	2,434.29		
		$295,598.08	$17,318.57	$21,354.49	$103,785.43	$15,045.40	$8,184.86	$11,571.30	$38,722.27	$19,506.69	$235,925.25	$68,219.65	$304,175.48

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Atlantic	Mrs. Rhoda Mason, Atlantic	$ 193.31	$ 135.00	$ 42.83	$ 56.95	$ 209.43	$ 10.86	$ 102.19	$ 48.00	$ 215.38	$1,014.65	$13,751.87
Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bapboro	284.55	37.53	5.00	13.25	15.00		231.19	28.00	85.20	699.72	5,229.70
Bayview	Emma Mason, R 2 Box 216, Newport		55.00					31.48	7.02	138.55	232.05	2,726.68
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Hubert	71.65	4.00	39.00	50.45	13.75	5.00	53.40	30.00		267.35	1,196.06
Beaufort, First	Ivey Mason, Beaufort	3,386.18	300.06	221.81	132.95	293.36	271.27	948.86	304.79	74.00	5,933.28	58,384.69
Bethlehem	E. W. Greer, Box 1141, Jacksonville	701.65	224.45	22.05	50.00	13.50	1.00		32.12		1,044.77	7,087.03
Cove City	Mrs. J. M. Hawkins, Cove City		25.00	10.00	68.15	26.08	11.75	61.10	20.00		222.08	2,076.89
Davis	Irvin W. Davis, Davis	47.65	90.00	16.00	39.50	102.97	26.71		100.00	36.20	837.05	11,598.87
Dover	Mrs. Celia C. Hawkins, RFD 1, Dover	4.50							13.25		17.75	772.29
Enon Chapel	Mrs. John N. Starling, Hubert	131.65	93.00			40.00	50.00	75.00	50.00		439.65	1,906.64
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, RFD 1, Dover	70.41		19.29	14.15	30.37	75.00	33.00	25.00	18.10	285.32	1,763.08
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Odell Riggs, Maysville	129.00	75.00	59.04	68.35	44.35	20.62	200.14	90.84	15.00	771.34	3,047.35
Havelock, First	Homar A. Blizzard, Sr., Box 137, Havelock	60.00	9.00		250.04	250.05		219.38	217.17		1,005.64	8,994.14
Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. Dora Pickles 18 Manteo Dr. Havelock	607.03	50.00	90.00	35.00	100.00		75.00	100.00	66.67	1,123.70	7,508.19
Jacksonville, North	Gordon Weston, Box 702, Jacksonville	56.68	25.00	16.36	12.00	28.36		32.39	28.13	5.00	203.92	5,838.55
Kellum	I. E. Kellum, Jacksonville	179.72	165.00	40.00		93.12	27.00	153.20	34.77		691.81	5,855.16
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	100.00	50.00	33.00	25.00	61.00	40.30	150.00	50.00	96.00	605.30	4,501.75
Maysville	Mrs. Otis Godwin, Maysville	375.00	35.00	5.00	15.00	16.50	120.00	166.38	35.00	787.88	1,162.88	5,055.68
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Maysville	237.60	50.00	37.25	35.40	78.10		211.54	55.00	10.30	735.39	15,132.40
Morehead City, First	Harold W. Webb, Morehead City	3,374.20	589.46	293.40	318.85	333.65	300.00	964.32	585.10	189.96	6,927.94	33,148.80
New Bern, First	Murry W. Munns, 1508 Park Ave., New Bern	9,064.97	3,062.50	1,339.81	398.53	2,806.28	950.00	1,742.00	499.98	773.67	20,637.74	54,565.86
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. Paul J. Wetherington, New Bern	1,487.25	225.00	87.00	230.00	914.06		2,013.37	300.00	260.85	5,517.53	33,352.24
Newport	Mrs. Fred Dorsett, Newport	30.00		20.00								16,470.00
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	168.73	40.00	37.00	39.20	41.41		277.54	78.06	15.30	697.24	5,047.24
Peletier	B. M. Licko, Swansboro		12.00			5.45			6.31		23.76	511.33
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Pollocksville	76.28	50.00	351.04	40.13	27.31		90.00	17.26	5.00	657.02	2,829.42
Piney Grove (O)	Bill More, Swansboro	215.88	75.00	39.20	82.14	226.39		56.95	54.89	925.00	1,675.45	17,301.58
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville	499.92	43.75	29.05	91.85	261.55	4.65	290.17	54.25		1,275.19	4,479.48
Richlands	Warren Koonce, Richlands	620.99	119.88	205.87	145.44	227.40	28.00	300.40	81.50	135.80	1,865.28	14,688.98
Smyrna	Elsie Willis Watson, Smyrna	34.50	50.00	25.50	23.00	22.50		25.00	30.24	91.66	302.40	3,867.24
Spring Garden	Miss Lynette Adams, R. 2, New Bern	100.00					50.00	100.00	100.00	18.10	491.25	2,156.01
Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy S. Jones, Swansboro	420.65	195.00	39.00	109.14	76.00		366.58	133.27	237.70	1,577.34	8,232.14
Tar Landing	Mrs. Jessilue Marshburn, Jacksonville	53.00	10.00				25.00	18.00			106.00	916.26
Trenton	Myrtle B. Gooding, Box 153, Trenton	17.87	50.00	5.75	14.25	11.50	136.50	62.00	29.00	10.00	336.87	2,414.21
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	78.78	34.00					73.11	33.50	12.00	228.39	585.74
Woodville	Meekin Fulcher, R. 1 Box 232, Beaufort	30.00	20.00	5.00	7.00	5.00	11.20	32.33	25.00	24.40	164.93	1,029.93
Harker's Island Mission					3.00						3.00	2,437.29
		$22,909.60	$6,008.63	$3,134.25	$2,368.72	$6,374.44	$2,164.86	,9,156.12	$3,297.45	$4,247.72	$59,780.98	$366,460.77

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—1

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harriets Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pri'chard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—2

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880—	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	$
1881—	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1882	Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	8,457.86
1883—	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	8,157.94
[3]1884—	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	11,801.60
[4]1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1,410	
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
[1]894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
[5]1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Oct. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern, First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
[6]1907—Nov. 5	New Bern, First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilmam	16	53	4,538	49,529.73

[3]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
[4]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
[5]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—3

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	$59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122.84
[2]1930—Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	Combined	M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,984.71
1941—Oct. 30	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4,283	36,451.67
1942—Oct. 29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704.14
1943—Oct. 28	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27	New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340.00
1946—Oct. 24-25	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31	New Bern	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28	Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27	Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440.47
1953—Oct. 29-30	New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott		I. W. Davis	W. J. Robeson	40	36	7,343	366,460.77

[2]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

6.9756
A6at

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

●

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

TRENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Trenton, N. C.

November 4-5, 1954

●

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD
NOVEMBER 3-4, 1955

With First Baptist Church, Havelock, N. C.
First Day

Bayboro Baptist Church, Bayboro, N. C.
Second Day

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

●

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

TRENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Trenton, N. C.

November 4-5, 1954

●

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD

NOVEMBER 3-4, 1955

With First Baptist Church, Havelock, N. C.

First Day

Bayboro Baptist Church, Bayboro, N. C.

Second Day

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator—Rev. W. T. Roberson ..... Beaufort
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Charles E. Parker ..... New Bern
Clerk—R. N. Scott ..... New Bern
Treasurer—B. J. May ..... Beaufort

NEW PASTORS

Alexander Pasetti, J. M. Flowers, Jack L. Falls, C. M. Hicks, Gerald Willis, J. M. Hicks, Jr., D. E. Lawrence and Alec F. Thompson.

VISITORS PRESENT

Rev. Oscar Creech, Rev. J. C. Caulpe, Rev. W. C. Bazemore, Dr. Fred F. Brown, Dr. E. L. Spivey, Dr. W. K. McGee, Mrs. Winifred Davis, Rev. W. C. Reed, W. A. Smith, Rev. J. M. Hayes, Rev. J. Randall Adams, Mrs. Rose B. Harper, Mrs. Anna George and Mrs. Carson Kellum.

COMMITTEES

To report at 1955 sessions

STANDING COMMITTEE

Christian Education ..... Alec F. Thompson
Co-operative Program-Missions ..... K. Alvin Pitt
Social Service-Temperance ..... Julian Morton
Home for Aging ..... H. B. Hines
Memorials ..... A. L. Benton
Biblical Recorder ..... Alexander Pasetti
Hospitals ..... Charles E. Parker
Orphanage ..... D. E. Hill
Sunday Schools ..... John W. Privott
Baptist Brotherhood ..... Geo. V. McCotter
Baptist Training Union ..... J. M. Flowers
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Wistar Hamilton
American Bible Society ..... Dr. Wistar Hamilton
Evangelism ..... Charles E. Parker

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Name	*Address*
Mrs. R. D. McCoy	Cove City, N. C.
I. W. Davis	Davis, N. C.
Dr. J. C. Bell	Maysville, N. C.
Mrs. R. J. Lackey	Newport, N. C.
G. W. Midyette	Oriental, N. C.
L. B. Pate	New Bern, N. C., RFD #2
John W. Privott	Atlantic, N. C.
George V. McCotter	New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Wistar Hamilton	72 Jackson Dr., Havelock, N. C.
Dr. Wistar Hamilton	72 Jackson Dr., Havelock, N. C.
B. J. May	Beaufort, N. C.
R. N. Scott	New Bern, N. C.
W. T. Roberson	Beaufort, N. C.
Charles E. Parker	New Bern, N. C.
J. M. Flowers	Box 316, Havelock, N. C.

COMMITTEES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Program Committee 1955

Rev. W. T. Roberson, Chairman, Rev. John W. Privott, Rev. J. M. Flowers, George V. McCotter and Mrs. Wistar Hamilton.

Budget and Finance Committee

B. J. May, Chairman, Mrs. R. D. McCoy, I. W. Davis, R. N. Scott and Dr. J. C. Bell.

Missionary Planning Committee

Rev. Charles E. Parker, Chairman, G. P. Midyette, Dr. Wistar Hamilton, L. B. Pate and Mrs. R. J. Lackey.

Committee of Trustees

Geo. McNeil, Chairman, Morehead City, N. C.; L. B. Pate, RFD #2, New Bern, N. C., and James C. Ridoutt, New Bern, N. C.

Auditing Committee

Carlton P. Rose, Chairman, Beaufort, N. C.; T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro, N. C., and John D. Larkin, Jr., Trenton, N. C.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITEE

Rev. W. T. Roberson, Chairman, Beaufort; Gaston Smith, Atlantic; L. F. McCabe, Bayboro; Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, Bayview; Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Bear Creek; Carlton P. Rose, Beaufort; Durwood Gurganus, Bethlehem; Charlie Wilson, Cove City; Irvin W. Davis, Davis; Troy Deans, Dover; J. LeRoy Henderson, Enon Chapel; Linster Broadway, Fort Barnwell; George Riggs, Grant's Creek; H. B. Gray, Havelock First; James White, Havelock-Cherry Point; Gordon Weston, Calvary, Jacksonville; Billy Humphrey, Kellum; John D. Lewis, Marshallberg; Mrs. L. L. Maddox, Maysville First; Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville Memorial; W. C. Carlton, Morehead City; A. V. Thomas, New Bern First; Robert A. Gardner, New Bern National Avenue; L. P. Dunn, New Bern Tabernacle; William Jefferson, Newport; G. P. Midyette, Oriental; C. A. Dudley, Peletier; Mrs. C. M. Duval, Piney Grove (J); Tim Brite, Piney Grove (O); Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville; N. C. Trott, Richlands; Mrs. Eileen Yeomans, Smyrna; S. L. Adams, Spring Garden; Andrew Mason, Swansboro; Carl Jarman, Tar Landing; Thomas Stilley, Trenton; Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere; and C. R. Pake, Woodville.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE 1956

John W. Privott, Chairman.....Atlantic, N. C.
Mrs. Cora Willis.....Smyrna, N. C.
Hilton Moore.....New Bern, N. C.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Wistar Hamilton, Chairman.....72 Jackson Dr., Havelock, N. C.
Mrs. A. H. Hatsell.....Bayboro, N. C.
George W. Martin.....New Bern, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

J. M. Flowers, Chairman.....Box 316, Havelock, N. C.
Mrs. John Lashley.....Morehead City, N. C.
Mrs. B. H. Jones.....Richlands, N. C.
N. C. Trott.....Richlands, N. C.
A. L. Benton.....Marshallberg, N. C.
H. B. Hines.....Aurora, N. C.

REVISION OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Laurie J. Atkinson, Chairman.....Swansboro, N. C.
U. E. Swann.....Beaufort, N. C.
Guthrie Colvard.....New Bern, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Rev. John W. Privott.....Atlantic, N. C.
Associate Supt.—Rev. M. P. Garner.....Davis, N. C.
Group Leaders: Carteret, Mr. Frank Moran.....Morehead City, N. C.
Jones-Onslow, Mr. B. H. Jones.....Richlands, N. C.
Craven-Pamlico, Rev. Alec Thompson.....New Bern, N. C.
Nursery Supt.—Mrs. A. L. Benton.....Marshallberg, N. C.
Beginner Supt.—.....
Primary Supt.—Mrs. L. J. Atkinson.....Swansboro, N. C.
Junior Supt.—Mrs. John W. Privott.....Atlantic, N. C.
Inter. Supt.—Mrs. C. M. Hicks.....Rt. 2, Jacksonville, N. C.
Y. P. Supt.—Mrs. J. M. Barrow.....Pollocksville, N. C.
Adult Supt.—Mr. Lloyd Dennis.....Hubert, N. C.
V. B. S. Supt.—Rev. C. M. Hicks.....Rt. 2, Jacksonville, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Rev. J. M. Flowers.....Box 316, Havelock, N. C.
Associate Director—Mr. J. A. Durham.....Morehead City, N. C.
Group Directors: Carteret—Rev. John W. Privott.....Atlantic, N. C.
Jones-Onslow—Rev. C. M. Hicks.....Rt. 2, Jacksonville, N. C.
Craven-Pamlico—Mr. Fred Hughes, RFD 3, New Bern, N. C.
Secretary—Miss Melba Willis.....Davis, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. Guthrie Colvard.....Box 87, New Bern, N. C.
Choirster—Rev. Guthrie Colvard.....Box 87, New Bern, N. C.
Adult Leader—Mr. R. R. Jaynes.....Box 433, Havelock, N. C.
Y. P. Leader—Mr. R. C. Banks, Jr.....Maysville, N. C.
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Maurice Norman.....Stella, N. C.
Junior Leader—Mrs. Charles E. Parker.....New Bern, N. C.
N. B. P. Leader—Mrs. Maurice Garner.....Davis, N. C.
Pastor Advisor—Rev. W. T. Cockman.....RFD, Morehead City, N. C.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

Atlantic—John W. Privott, Clayton Fulcher, Sr., Mrs. Gaston Smith, Mrs. Clyde Morris, Mrs. John W. Privott, Murray Robinson, Clarence Ross, Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Sr., Amanda Ross and Gaston Smith.

Bayboro—H. B. Hines, Mrs. H. B. Hines, C. W. Miller, Mrs. Irma Gaskill, Mrs. A. H. Hatsell and Rufus Harris.

Bayview—John D. Brown, Mrs. John D. Brown and Mrs. Nannie Fodrie.

Bear Creek—Roberta Phillips, Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Ethel Meready, Romulus Burns and Ruth Burns.

Beaufort, First—W. T. Roberson, U. E. Swann, Carlton P. Rose, B. J. May, Mrs. B. J. May and Mrs. J. E. Arrington.

Bethlehem—J. W. Sumner, Mrs. J. W. Sumner, Elijah Greer, Arthur A. Marshburn, Cecil G. Bryan, Haywood Jarman, Mrs. Edward Parker, Mrs. Carl Marshburn, Mrs. E. L. Greer, Mrs. Arthur A. Marshburn and Mrs. David W. Ramsey.

Cove City—Mrs. H. L. McCoy and Mrs. Christine Mitchell.

Davis—Maurice P. Garner, Blakely Pond, Margaret R. Davis, Mrs. Wesley Pond, Mrs. Francis Murphy, Mrs. Archie Piner and Irvin W. Davis.

Dover—Duguid E. Lawrence, Sam Cash, Mrs. Sam Cash and Mrs. Kirby Moore.

Enon Chapel—J. Leroy Henderson, Mrs. J. Leroy Henderson, Mrs. A. W. Dalton and Mrs. W. E. Mann.

Fort Barnwell—Julian R. Morton, Mrs. Julian R. Morton, Olivia Lane, Mrs. Gibson Russell, Mrs. Raymond Russell, Mrs. Linster Broadway and Mrs. Larry Heath.

Grant's Creek—Tasso W. Siler, Geo. B. Riggs, Roy Pittman, Mrs. V. R. Pittman, and Mrs. H. C. Morton.

Havelock, Cherry Point—Wistar Hamilton, Mrs. Lena Ferguson, Miss Lillie A. McDaniel, Mrs. R. E. Parrish and Mrs. Hortense Bond.

Havelock, First—J. M. Flowers, William Whaley, Mrs. William Whaley and Mrs. Dora Ballew.

Jacksonville, Calvary—D. H. Smith, Mrs. R. L. Stephens, Carson B. Kellum, G. C. Fisher, Mrs. Delma L. Morton and Mrs. G. C. Fisher.

Kellum—C. M. Hicks, Mrs. Jesse Kellum, Mrs. Lena Ramsey, Mrs. Ethel Parker, Ernest L. Waters, Sr., Mrs. Lester Smith, Levi Morton, Mrs. Levi Morton, Mrs. E. P. Bullock, Rachel Parker and Mary Lena Kellum.

Marshallberg—A. L. Benton and Mrs. A. L. Benton.

Maysville, First—Gerald K. Riggs, Mrs. Gerald K. Riggs, Mrs. S. E. Brown, Mrs. Herbert Conway, Mrs. Glen Heath, Joe E. Collins, Mrs. Kate McDaniel, Mrs. L. L. Mattocks and Mrs. Dan L. Wood.

Maysville, Memorial—M. J. Hicks, Jr., Mrs. M. J. Hicks, Jr., Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Mrs. H. F. Barbee, H. L. Humphrey, Dr. J. C. Bell and Mrs. J. C. Bell.

Morehead City, First—Dr. John H. Bunn, Mrs. John H. Bunn, Mrs. Sadie Webb Wood, Miss Joyce Taylor, Mrs. A. H. McDonald, Mrs. L. J. Norris, Mrs. George McNeill and Mrs. Fred W. Pithman.

New Bern, First—Charles E. Parker, George V. McCotter, A. L. Waters, James C. Ridoutt, Mrs. M. W. Green, Mrs. Marcus Edwards, Mrs. Charles McEnally, Mrs. A. C. Mellus, Mrs. Roy Dixon, N. E. Mohn and Mrs. N. E. Mohn.

New Bern, National Avenue—Alex F. Thompson, Mrs. Alex F. Thompson, J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. Walter W. Smith and Mrs. C. H. Dixon.

New Bern, Tabernacle—K. Alvin Pitt, Mrs. K. Alvin Pitt, Mrs. Claud Manning, Mrs. D. G. McDaniel, Mrs. A. L. Becton, Mrs. P. J. Wetherington, Mrs. A. L. Dail, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Mrs. D. E. Lawrence, R. N. Scott and Mrs. R. N. Scott.

Newport—D. B. Cummins, L. E. Garner, Mrs. Lula Tolson, Mrs. A. R. Craig, William C. Jefferson, Mrs. Leon Carraway, Roy J. Lackey and Mrs. Roy J. Lackey.

Oriental—Mrs. G. P. Midyette.

Peletier—.....

Piney Grove (J)—Mrs. W. H. DuVal, Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Leon Parker, Mrs. Ada Waters, Mrs. C. M. DuVal and Mrs. Fred Parker.

Piney Grove (O)—Maurice Norman, Mrs. L. D. Stubbs, Tim Brite, Mrs. Tim Brite, Shirley Ethridge, Lloyd M. Dennis, Mrs. Lloyd M. Dennis, Edd Vinson, Mrs. Edd Vinson, Mrs. J. L. Odum and Mrs. Charlie Hill.

Pollocksville—D. E. Hill, Mrs. D. E. Hill, Mrs. Ida Henderson, L. L. Ogden and Mrs. Ogden.

Richlands—Alexander Pasetti, Mrs. Alexander Pasetti, Mrs. Nolan Jones, Mrs. B. H. Jones, Mrs. Mavis Shaw and Mrs. P. M. Tollefsrud.

Smyrna—Mrs. Blanche Willis, Mrs. Norma Willis and Mrs. Mildred Willis.

Spring Garden—Mrs. Joel Adams, Mrs. Guy E. Murphy and Mrs. L. E. Adams.

Swansboro—Laurie J. Atkinson, Mrs. Laurie J. Atkinson, Mrs. Freeman Meadows, Mrs. C. H. Meadows, Mrs. Herbert Odum, Atha Huffman and Mrs. Daisy S. Jones.

Tar Landing—A. Z. Gurganus, Carl Jarman, James Aman, Flora Reed and Mrs. Lula Alexander.

Trenton—Thomas Stilley, R. A. Beaman, Mrs. G. C. Herritage, John D. Larkins, Jr., and Geo. G. Noble.

Vandemere—H. B. Hines.

Woodville—Mrs. Vera Golden.

Harker's Island Mission—.....

Midville Mission—Jack L. Falls, Mrs. Jack Falls, Ulysses Bledsoe, Mrs. Robert Watkins and Mrs. Evelyn Harrell.

Messengers Ex Officio—Guthrie Colvard, Mrs. Guthrie Colvard.

CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following Plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of 25 or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virtue of their duties, be messengers of the session.

ARTICLE 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized missionary Baptist churches may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than thirty days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missonary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

ARTICLE 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purposes of the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year; closing

with the adjournment of the next regular annual session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

ARTICLE 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrollment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, the other officers of the Association, each pastor in the Association and one member of each church, which member shall be recommended annually by the church and elected by the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program in each church.

ARTICLE 11. The Association shall have an Executive Committee, the chairman of which is designated by the Association, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President and as many members at large as necessary to make a total of fifteen individual members. All of these shall be elected by the Association in annual session. The committee shall meet within ten days after election and thereafter at least once each quarter. Eight members present shall constitute a quorum of this committee. This Committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall make general recommendations for the basis of work during the year. The Executive Committee shall divide itself into at least the following committees:

A Program Committee, composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent and Brotherhood President. It shall be the duty of the Committee to arrange the program for the annual session.

B. Missionary Planning Committee, the chairman of which shall be the chairman of the Executive Committee. This committee shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the Associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall be the duty of this committee to make recommendations to the Executive Committee and to the Association for the employment of any paid workers of the Association; to consult with the finance and budget committee on matters of expense; to provide information to the State Board

which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; to consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind.

C. The Finance and Budget Committee, of which the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an Associational budget to be presented to the association providing for financing of all of the work for the coming year; and to promote subscription to said budget.

ARTICLE 12. The following Committees shall be elected by the Association to serve throughout the year and report at the next annual session:

A. Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all officers of the Association, except those listed in Article 8, a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of the Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood, members of the Associational Executive Committee, and any other officer or committee to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the churches, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve ex officio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.

5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Seventy-First Annual Session

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Trenton Baptist Church, Trenton, N. C.

Thursday Morning Session, November 4, 1954

The seventy-first annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association convened with the Trenton Baptist Church, Trenton, N. C., Thursday, November 4, 1954 at 10:00 A.M. with the Moderator, Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, presiding.

The opening devotion was conducted by Rev. Jack Falls who read Joshua 1 and led in the opening prayer.

The program, as the order of business, was presented by Rev. W. T. Roberson on behalf of the Program Committee and was adopted.

Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Associational Missionary, at the request of the Moderator presented the new pastors of the Association as follows: Alexander Pasetti, Richlands; J. M. Flowers, Havelock First; Jack Falls, Midville Mission; C. M. Hicks, Kellum; Gerald Willis, Maysville, First; J. M. Hicks, Jr., Maysville Memorial; D. E. Lawrence, Dover; and Alec F. Thompson, New Bern, National Avenue.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees:

Auditing—I. W. Davis, Chairman, T. Z. Spencer and John D. Larkins, Jr.

Place and Preacher—J. D. Dickens, Chairman, D. H. Smith and Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

Resolutions—U. E. Swann, Chairman, A. L. Benton and Mrs. J. L. Norris.

Nominations—Maurice Norman, Chairman, Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Mrs. E. L. Davis, K. Alvin Pitt and N. C. Trott.

Revision of Constitution—W. T. Roberson and Guthrie Colvard.

The report on Associational Missions was brought by the Associational Missionary, Guthrie Colvard, following which he spoke to the report. The report was then adopted.

The report of the Associational Treasurer, B. J. May, was submitted by I. W. Davis on behalf of Bro. May who was unable to be in attendance today. The report was adopted.

The report of the Executive Committee was brought by I. W. Davis. This report was adopted.

Rev. W. T. Roberson offered a motion that the Association receive invitations to be entertained at two churches during the 1955 sessions. This motion was adopted.

The Executive Committee through its Chairman, I. W. Davis, presented the petition of the National Avenue Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C. for membership in the Association. The Association by a rising vote unanimously voted to receive them as a member. The Pastor and the messengers were given the right hand of fellowship by the Moderator on behalf of the Association.

A special solo selection was rendered by Mrs. Rufus Harris, New Bern, N. C.

The Annual Sermon was brought by Rev. K. Alvin Pitt using as his scripture a portion of the 25th chapter of Acts.

The meeting then recessed until 1:45 P. M.

Thursday Afternoon Session

The afternoon devotional was conducted by Rev. J. M. Flowers using as his scripture I Corinthians 12:12-27.

The Brotherhood report was brought by George V. McCotter. This report was adopted.

The W.M.U. report was brought by Mrs. C. W. McEnally on behalf of Mrs. Wistar Hamilton. Rev. John W. Privott spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The Moderator recognized and welcomed as visitors, Rev. Oscar Creech, Associate to the President of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, Dr. J. C. Canipe, Secretary of Evangelism, Hendersonville, N. C. and Dr. Fred F. Brown, Knoxville, Tenn.

The following were elected as officers for the next Associational Year:

Moderator	Rev. W. T. Roberson
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Charles E. Parker
Clerk	R. N. Scott
Treasurer	B. J. May

The report of the committee on place and preacher was brought by Mrs. J. L. Hodges which was adopted. That report schedules the 1955 sessions to be held with First Baptist Church, Havelock the first day of the sessions and with the Bayboro Baptist Church the second day. The annual sermon to be brought by Dr. Wistar Hamilton of Cherry Point Baptist Church, Havelock with the Alternate being Rev. Maurice P. Garner, Davis.

The report on Co-operative Program was brought by Carlton P. Rose. Dr. J. C. Canipe spoke to the report using as his theme "Our Evangelistic Mission." The report was then adopted. Dr. Canipe then offered the closing prayer dismissing the sessions until Friday morning.

Friday Morning Session

The session re-convened at 10:00 A. M. with the devotional service being conducted by Rev. C. M. Hicks who read a portion of the 5th chapter of Luke and led in the morning prayer.

The report on Sunday Schools was brought by Rev. Maurice Norman. Rev. John W. Privott spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The report on Baptist Training Union was brought by Rev. W. T. Roberson. Rev. J. M. Flowers spoke to this report following which it was adopted.

The Moderator recognized and welcomed as visitors, Rev. W. C. Bazemore, Dr. E. L. Spivey, Mrs. Winifred Davis and Dr. W. K. McGee.

The report on *Biblical Recorder* was brought by Rev. Guthrie Colvard on behalf of Rev. Maurice P. Garner. Rev. C. W. Bazemore spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The report on American Bible Society was brought by T. Z. Spencer and was adopted.

The Moderator recognized and welcomed Rev. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of the Home For The Aging, Winston-Salem, N. C.

The report of the Nominating Committee was brought by Rev. Maurice Norman. Their report was adopted and the names of the nominees are in the roster of officers and committees.

The recommendation from the General Executive Committee was brought by Mr. George V. McCotter who spoke thereto after which it was adopted.

A second recommendation from the General Executive Committee regarding living or housing accommodations for our Associational Missionary was brought by Rev. John W. Privott. Brother Privott and Rev. A. L. Benton spoke to this report after which it was adopted.

The Moderator recognized and welcomed Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C. and Mr. W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home.

Rev. Jack L. Falls spoke in the interest of the needs as are prevalent in the bases of the Armed Forces.

The report on Christian Education in our Colleges and Seminaries was brought by Rev. Charles E. Parker. Rev. Oscar Creech and Dr. Fred F. Brown each spoke to the report following which it was adopted. Dr. Brown then closed the morning session with prayer.

Friday Afternoon Session

Rev. Anthony Z. Gurganus led the opening devotion reading I Corinthians 13 and leading in prayer.

A Committee to select a home for our Associational Missionnary was named consisting of Rev. J. M. Flowers, Rev. John W. Privott, George V. McCotter, Dr. J. C. Bell, Mrs. B. H. Jones and Ex-Officio members The Moderator and the Associational Missionary.

The report on the Orphanage was brought by Mrs. George McNeil who spoke thereto. Also speaking to the report were Mr. W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home and Rev. W. C. Reed, General Superintendent. The report was adopted.

The report on The Baptist Hospital was brought by R. N. Scott on behalf of Rev. K. Alvin Pitt. Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital spoke to the report. It was then adopted.

The report on the Home for the Aging was brought by Rev. A. L. Benton. Rev. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of the Home spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The report on Social Service and Temperance was brought by Rev. Guthrie Colvard on behalf of Dr. J. C. Bell. The report was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was brought by Rev. A. L. Benton which was adopted.

The Memorials Report brought by Rev. John W. Privott on behalf of Mrs. Cora Willis was adopted.

Dr. E. L. Spivey brought a stirring message on the subject "Challenge to Christian Missions" as the closing event of the sessions, leading the sessions in the closing prayer.

Associational Missionary's Report

As we come to the end of another year of work in our Association, it is with great joy we seek to give an account of our stewardship. Your Missionary has tried to answer every call in so far as it was within his power to do so. If he has not done all that you think he might have done, then remember that there are many people, churches and calls that he must come in contact with each month. Let your Missionary know if he can help you in any way, and he will seek to answer as early as he can.

There are many things that cannot be kept in a record book, but here are some things that your Missionary would give to you about your work that he has been doing during the past twelve months: sermons preached 143, study courses taught in 10, individual conferences held 157, group meetings attended 43, committee meetings 35, persons confessed faith in Christ to your Missionary 41, number joining the churches in services he conducted 53. He sent out 3575 bulletins, numbers of letters and cards. There were 24 visual aids (sound films, slides, and film strips) used in the churches.

Meetings outside the Association, or activities outside the Association that your Missionary took part in: Baptist State Convention, Greensboro; Southwide Sunday school clinic, Atlanta, Ga.; State Training Union planning meeting, Regional R. A. Conclave; State Evangelistic Conference; State V. D. S. Clinic; State Sunday school planning meeting; Training Union Enlargement campaign at Lexington; Sunday School Enlargement campaign at Laurinburg; Training Union Regional meeting; Tour of Home Mission Fields in South and West; Associational Missionary's Conference at Fruitland; Pastor of Junior Training Union Assembly at Caswell. Your Missionary drove 30,234 miles during the past year in the work of the kingdom of Christ our Lord.

Thank you for your part in the work of our Christ through the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
GUTHRIE COLVARD

Treasurer's Report for the Associational Year 1953-1954

COLLECTIONS, GIFTS, ETC.:

Carried over from last year (Amount in bank October 1, 1953)	$ 639.63
Received from all sources; Churches, Baptist State Convention, Gifts from Associational Organizations	8,099.19
TOTAL	$8,738.82

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	$3,975.00
Car Expenses for Missionary	900.00
Rent for Missionary	575.00
Convention Expenses ($125.00 on trip to Glorietta)	279.15
Tour of Missionary and Family of Home Mission Work (gift made possible through gifts of Associational Organizations)	400.00
Retirement	312.00
Postage, Literature and Supplies	241.21
Capital Needs (including projector and radiant screen)	312.55
Printing Associational Minutes for 1953	285.00
Miscellaneous (Printing, Telephone, etc.)	463.40
Love Gift to Rev. Mr. Eubanks	78.00
TOTAL	$7,821.31
Balance in Beaufort Bank, October 1, 1954	$ 917.51

(Signed) B. J. May, *Treasurer*

Budget for the Associational Year 1954-1955, Atlantic Baptist Association

Missionary's Salary	$4,160.00
House Rent	900.00
Car Expenses	1,200.00
Convention Expenses	250.00
Southwide Sunday School Clinic	175.00
Retirement	332.80
Postage and Literature	250.00
1955 Evangelistic Crusade	200.00
Associational Clerk and Minutes	450.00
Moderator's Expenses	100.00
Miscellaneous Items	482.20
TOTAL	$8,500.00
Amount we will receive from N. C. Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Total for churches to raise	$7,300.00

Budget and Finance Committee:

B. J. May, Ch., N. C. Trott, T. W. Siler, G. P. Midyette, Louis B. Daniel

Report of the Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association

During the year the Executive Committee met in four regular meetings, and two special called meetings.

At the first regular meeting held in November the Committee named the members of the PROGRAM COMMITTEE 1954, MISSIONARY PLANNING COMMITTEE, and the FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE. The membership of these Committees is listed in the Associational Minutes of the

Seventieth Annual Session. At the subsequent meetings of the Committee matters of business for the Association were handled.

The first Special Meeting was called to view the lot offered the Association for the purpose of erecting a home for the Missionary. The Second Special Meeting was called to examine the home offered the Association for our Missionary's use. A resolution was approved at this meeting and will be presented by the Resolutions Committee for the approval of the Association.

Respectfully Submitted,

IRVIN W. DAVIS, *Chairman*

Report of the Atlantic Association Brotherhood

During the Associational year the Brotherhoods have worked vigorously in the campaign of soul winning. We feel like this has been a most prosperous year for the Atlantic Association Brotherhood work. During the year six new Brotherhoods were organized giving us 21 Brotherhoods with an increase of membership of 304 and a total membership of 630.

On March 15, 1954 this Association Brotherhood met at the Graham Barden School, Havelock, N. C., with attendance of one hundred forty-one and eight pastors.

With the president presiding at this meeting the following officers were elected:

Membership Vice-President—Ernest Morgan, Richlands; Program Vice-President—Osborn Davis, Beaufort; Activities Vice-President—Frank Moran, Morehead City; Chorister—Marcus Edwards, New Bern; Secretary-Treasurer—Charles Holton, New Bern; Advisory Committee—Chairman: Dr. Wistar Hamilton, Havelock; Rev. Joe Sumner, Route #1, Jacksonville; Rev. M. P. Garner, Davis.

June 14, 1954 the executive committee met and agreed unanimously that the Atlantic Association Brotherhood should not be a collecting agency of the local church.

On October 8, 1954 ladies night was observed with a delicious turkey supper in the Scottish Rite Hall, New Bern, with approximately one hundred and twenty-five present. The Reverend Douglas Branch, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., and president of the N. C. State Baptist Convention, brought a wonderful message on evangelism.

Pray that your Brotherhood will be a praying Brotherhood.

I move the adoption of this report.

GEORGE V. MCCOTTER.

W. M. U. Report

GENERAL STATISTICS

No. of Churches 37

	W.M.S.	*Young People*	*Total*
Enrollment	1,197	790	1,987
No. of Organizations	31	88	119
New Tithers	98	85	183
Total Tithers	530	244	774
No. Members Contributing through the Cooperative Program	974	486	1,460
Mission Study Classes	57	82	139
Missionary Books Read	714	212	926
No. of Organizations Engaged in Community Missions	21	28	49
Organizations Observing the Seasons of Prayer:			
Foreign Missions	26	42	68
Home Missions	25	45	70
State Missions	27	38	65

AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED THROUGH SPECIAL OFFERINGS

	W.M.S.	Young People	Total
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions	$3,298.20	$313.98	$3,612.18
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions	1,698.14	246.37	1,944.51
State Mission Offering	1,027.02	157.30	1,184.32
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	660.50	108.59	769.09
Total Special Offerings			$7,510.00

Societies Fostering: Sunbeam Bands, 24; Girls' Auxiliaries, 24; Royal Ambassador Chapters, 17; Young Woman Auxiliaries, 12.

Literature—Subscriptions to: Biblical Recorder, 521; Royal Service, 574; Window of Y. W. A., 16; Tell, 145; Ambassador Life, 47; Sunbeam Activities, 63.

A-1 Women's Missionary Societies ..... 1 Spring Garden

A-1 Young People's Organizations:

Y.W.A.—Richlands

G.A.—Davis, Jr. G.A.
New Bern First, Jr. G.A.
New Bern, Tabernacle, Intermediate G.A.

R.A.—New Bern, First, Jr.

Sunbeam Band
New Bern, First
New Bern, Tabernacle

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. WISTAR HAMILTON
W. M. U. Superintendent

Report of Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1955 Session of the Atlantic Association

We the Committee make the following recommendations:

Place, Havelock, First, the first day of the Session. Bayboro the second day of the Sessions.

Preacher: Dr. Wistar Hamilton, Havelock, Cherry Point. Alternate: Rev. Maurice P. Garner, Davis.

That the Program Committee arrange for a Gospel Sermon for each day of the Session.

J. D. DICKENS, *Chairman*
D. H. SMITH
MRS. J. L. HODGES

Report On Cooperative Program

The Cooperative Program is the mean which you and I as individual Baptists have of sharing in the TOTAL WORK of our Denomination. That TOTAL WORK includes some twenty-two objects of State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Colleges, Seminaries, Orphanages, Hospitals and Homes for the Aged.

It is thrilling to know that our gifts to the Cooperative Program are being used in such a wonderful way for carrying the Gospel of Jesus Christ to people at home and abroad. Yet as we look on the other side of the ledger and see there the great Spiritual and Physical needs of people both of our own Associational Territory and of the World at large, the thrill fades for we realize that as Baptists we are falling short of our best.

We have come a long way in the past twenty-odd years since the Cooperative Program was begun. Through this fair means of financial support for the various objects of endeavor, we have been able to gradually take on additional work. Of course additional work and the extension of existing causes

calls for additional gifts. The approximately two and one-quarter million dollars goal for 1955 is to each of us as individuals a vast sum. Yet in the light of the urgency for reaching others for Christ, for maintaining Christian schools, for training of our Missionaries, Pastors and other leaders and for ministering to the unfortunate, even these vast amounts of money are not enough.

We therefore encourage each Church of the Atlantic Association to CO-OPERATE in the Cooperative Program to the extent of calling upon their people to increase in a substantial way their gifts to this worthy cause of "Going Into All The World".

CARLTON P. ROSE.

Sunday School Report of the Atlantic Baptist Association

The Sunday School is a good teaching agency of the church. With the methods we now have there is no reason why any Sunday School is not an efficient organization in the church. Using the Sunday School Standard as a guide many churches have seen seventy-five percent of their church members enrolled in the Sunday Schools. In our "Million More in '54" campaign, increase in Sunday School is based a great deal on this method.

The greatest need in our churches for the Sunday School is more space. Hundreds of thousands of dollars have been spent in the past year and many more thousands are being spent now to provide adequate space for Sunday Schools. Someone has made the statement that Southern Baptists are filling every building they build.

Missions in our Association have increased the Sunday School attendance. Some have been organized into churches. Others are bursting with growth. The Vacation Bible Schools also have boosted the growth of our Sunday Schools.

With a full Sunday School organization in the Atlantic Association as has been set up, interest in our Sunday Schools will be kept alive. Avenues of service will be established in all churches. Each group meeting of the Association will become more beneficial. Encouragement of Study Courses will stimulate interest in preparation to serve in the Sunday School.

MAURICE NORMAN
Sunday School Superintendent

The Baptist Training Union Report to the Atlantic Baptist Association 1954

The Training Union work throughout our Association has been most encouraging during the past twelve months. For the first time in the history of our Association a complete slate of officers has been elected. The Training Union work has been divided into three groups.

Through mass and group rallies, over 1200 persons were reached in attendance. The Spring tournaments were conducted in each department and promoted among many of the churches.

Twenty-seven Training Unions are now functioning in the Association; three more than reported last year. An enrollment of 2,488 has been reached through these unions with an average attendance of 1,588.

Training awards reached a new peak as 1,193 were presented in twenty churches.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM T. ROBERSON, *Assoc. Director*

Atlantic Baptist Association Biblical Recorder Report

Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy. Democracy depends upon an informed, enlightened people, and informed people must be reading people. Baptists have compelling reasons for securing and reading Christian literature, especially from their own presses. They desire to know what their fellow Baptists are doing; the progress in missions, in evangelism, in educa-

tion, and in the wide program of teaching, training and benevolence. The aim of it all is to promote Bible study, to build Christian character, and to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, inspire and unify our people in all the great work the Lord has committed to us. Dr. M. E. Dodd said: "A non-reading Baptist is a non-informed Baptist. A non-informed Baptist is a non-interested Baptist. A non-interested Baptist is a non-cooperative Baptist, and a non-cooperative Baptist is not much of a Baptist."

Since 1833 the *Biblical Recorder* has served the Baptists of North Carolina as the state paper. For well over a century it has been going into the homes of our people as the journal of Baptist life in this great state, covering the entire field of our cooperative efforts. It has a noble heritage to preserve, and a high mission to fulfill.

Once a great layman said: "If you want to enlist your people, inform their heads, warm their hearts, and challenge their capacities." In the days of old, the prophet said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge." With the *Biblical Recorder* in reach of every home today, there is little excuse for any Baptist to suffer for "lack of knowledge" of the great work being done for the Lord by our 760,000 members of over 3,170 churches in the great Baptist state. The present circulation of the *Recorder* is approximately 57,800 each week. It should go into every Baptist home.

It is encouraging that many of our churches are including in their budget the Every-Family Plan whereby each resident family of the church is on the mailing list to receive the paper each week. This plan with two other methods of subscription to the *Biblical Recorder* puts our North Carolina Baptist paper in reach of every church member.

MAURICE P. GARNER

American Bible Society

"Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart." These words of a Chinese student express a missionary principle true in all lands:

Every person must have the Bible in his own language
if the Word of God is to speak to his heart

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave and keep on working in a man's heart.

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need at home and abroad, they are given without charge. Scriptures for the Blind are supplied in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1953 the American Bible Society—

—distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

—in the U.S.A. distributed 9,726,391 Scripture volumes in 81 languages.

—helped the Japan Bible Society to continue its systematic program of widespread distribution of the Scriptures in that land.

—continued to supply Scriptures in Korea, through the Korean Bible Society, for civilians, military personnel and prisoners of war.

—strengthened its work throughout Latin America, where Scripture distribution by thousands of volunteer workers is producing outstanding missionary results.

—supplied some 500,000 volumes of Scriptures for refugees in Western Germany and materials for 400,000 Bibles and Testaments in Iron Curtain countries.

—provided 1,301,145 Scripture volumes for our own Armed Forces, bringing the number supplied since 1940 to more than 12 million volumes.

—received gifts which made possible its largest budget—and adopted for 1954 an even geater prgram to meet expanding needs for Scriptures around the world.

Southern Baptists' Part in the Work

In 1953, Southern Baptist churches gave $102,010 to the American Bible Society.

Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled $785,897. Southern Baptist gifts continued to stand in second place, exceeded only by Methodist gifts of $148,724.

Has your church given to the American Bible Society this year?

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Evehy church can give at least these amounts each year: Country and village churches $10 to $25; Churches in small cities $25 to $100; Larger churches $100 to $200; Great city churches $200 to 500 or more. Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
T. Z. SENCER

Recommendation of the General Executive Committee to the Association:

That the Association go on record in expressing its appreciation to Mr. A. L. Waters, of New Bern, for his generous offer of a lot to the Association for the purpose only of building a house for the Missionary. It is recommended further that Brother Waters be released from any and every offer made to the Association in view of the fact that there has not been on the part of the Association any preparation to build.

Recommendation of the General Executive Committee to the Association:

That a committee be set up, to be appointed by the moderator, to study and make recommendations to the Association concerning housing for the Associational Missionary.

It will be the duty of this committee to arrange for the best housing which the budget of the Association will allow. The committee will also make a suggestion to the Association as to the possibility of purchasing any property for our Missionary's housing. It shall suggest to the Association a plan whereby the churches may be given opportunity to contribute to said purpose. This committee will inform the churches at regular sessions, or at any time it deems necessary, as to progress and development along the lines of its activity.

Christian Education in Our Colleges and Seminaries

For the sake of brevity it is necessary to refer to Christian Education in our Homes and Churches as an imperative. The brief emphasis upon this most important matter does not lessen the responsibility of our churches to this worthy cause. We are all aware of the importance of the relation between this phase of our educational program and the program in our colleges and seminaries and will associate the two in our thinking and in our planning.

The Lord has blessed North Carolina Baptists with seven colleges. Five of these are junior colleges and two of them senior colleges. Wake Forest is one of the two senior colleges and the oldest of the entire group. It was organized in 1834. The second oldest, Chowan College, was organized in 1848. Mars Hill is the third child in age in our family of colleges and was organized in 1856. Dr. J. A. Campbell started Buie's Creek Academy in 1887 and led this school in a wonderful way until some years ago when it was named Campbell College in his honor. Wingate had its birth in 1897 and two years later in 1899 Meredith was organized. The last of this group of seven, Gardner-Webb, was organized in 1907.

The enrollment in 1953-54 at Wake Forest was 1,705, Chowan 249, Mars Hill 886, Campbell 555, Wingate 272, Meredith 673, and Gardner-Webb 431. The total enrollment for the year was 4,771. Of this number 433 were being trained for the ministry and 236 were classified as mission volunteers, which means

that 14% of the students in our North Carolina Baptist Colleges are ministers and mission volunteers. This percentage is second only to Texas in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Each of these Baptist Colleges has a Board of Trustees. These trustees are named by the Baptist State Convention and the membership is restricted to those who are members of Baptist churches in North Carolina. One-fourth of the members retire annually and cannot succeed themselves for a period of one year. We believe this to be democratic and a fundamental principle of our Baptist faith and practice.

The total annual operating cost of these seven colleges is $4,000,000.00. Of this amount $417,606.02 comes through the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. In addition to this amount $235,313.84 is received through the Cooperative Program for capital outlay. This gives us a total of $136.85 for both operative cost and capital outlay for each student enrolled in the seven colleges. $136.85 looks like a sizeable amount per capita student until it is compared with the $508.00 per capita student for each one of our seminaries, or the $554.00 appropriated annually for each student enrolled in the Greater University of North Carolina. This difference does not mean that the students in our Baptist colleges are not receiving as good training as the seminary students or State students, but it does mean inadequate equipment and underpaid teachers. At a recent meeting of the Educational Council of the Baptist State Convention, one of the deans from one of these Baptist Colleges said, "We are willing to be considered missionaries and to receive salaries as missionaries to continue the Cause of Christian Education as Baptists see it, just as those who have gone on before us."

A look at the academic standards and the quality work done in our educational institutions will reveal that each year all seven of these colleges make their reports to the North Carolina Conference and to the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges. As an indication of how our institutions compare with other colleges and universities, President Carlyle Campbell of Meredith College has the distinction of serving as president of both of these accrediting associations in 1954.

We come now to what I believe to be the most appropriate question asked about our seven colleges—how may the Baptists of North Carolina best provide financial aid for these institutions? The answer is plain and simple—by increasing their financial contributions through the Cooperative Program. These seven colleges like all the rest of our institutions and agencies receive a designated amount of the total dollar contributed. It is impossible to increase this percentage. To do so would mean that the other institutions and agencies would suffer. We can increase the total gifts, however, if our 3,100 churches will increase their amount to the Cooperative Program.

Our seminaries that we refer to in a paragraph above are a part of our overall program of education in the Southern Baptist Convention. The youngest of these seminaries is located here in North Carolina, the Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest. Facts giving the number of students in each of these seminaries and the total for the five are not available; but they, like our colleges and universities, are over-crowded and badly in need of equipment. The needs of these seminaries can be met in the same way the needs of our colleges in North Carolina can be met—by increasing our gifts to the Cooperative Program and by enlisting the cooperation and support of the churches that at present do not contribute anything to our Baptist work.

The Baptists of North Carolina have for many decades seen the needs of their institutions and agencies and met those needs. We will not turn back now. We will accept the challenge of the Nine-Year Program and enlist every pastor and every church to be a contributor both materially and spiritually to the Cause that is so dear to the Heart of Our Saviour and His Kingdom.

CHARLES E. PARKER, *Chairman of Committee*

Report on the Baptist Orphanage

It is always a privilege to report to our people the facts concerning their Orphanage. Again, through your generosity, we were able to care for about 700 children last year. The physical plants both at Mills Home and Kennedy Home are now in good condition.

Building Program. At Mills Home the Recreational Center and the beautiful new Church Building were completed during 1953. Now for the first time in its history Mills Home has adequate places for its children both to play and to worship. The Church stands in the very center of the campus with its tall spire pointing heavenward. It is by far the most beautiful building ever erected at your Orphanage. As the children are led in worship by our pastor, there is a spirit of reverence which would thrill the heart of every North Carolina Baptist.

We are now about ready to let a contract for a new Church Building at Kennedy Home. This will be equally as beautiful (though not as large) as the one at Mills Home. It will enable us to meet the spiritual needs of the children far better than ever before. North Carolina Baptists should rejoice that special friends have made these Church buildings possible. They should also thank God that every effort is being made to see that their homeless children are privileged to grow up in a spiritual atmosphere.

Charity and Children, your Orphanage publication, has an all-time high in circulation. We send out more than 46,000 copies each week. The subscription price is 60¢ per year in clubs of 10 or more to be distributed in your Sunday Schools. Surely every Church in our state will want at least ten or twenty copies of this splendid Baptist publication. It will keep you informed about your Orphanage as well as other phases of Baptist work.

Plan of Support. The income for 1953 was good. Our Churches through the Once-a-Month offering and the Thanksgiving offering continue to meet the challenge of the homeless children in our midst. Truly God will continue to bless our people as they minister to those who can't help themselves. Our Savior said, "Whosoever shall receive one of such children in my name, receiveth me; and whosoever shall receive me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me."

Our new plan of Orphanage support should not be very different from the present plan. The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. This gives any Church the privilege to send all its funds *except the Thanksgiving offering* through the Cooperative Program if it so desires. However, the General Board and the Executive Secretary of the Convention make the following recommendations: First, that Churches that now take the Once-a-Month offering continue this plan. Second, that Churches which have the Orphanage in the Budget for a certain amount be encouraged to continue this same method during the period of transition.

Thanksgiving Offering. The Thanksgiving offering, of course, will be continued just as before. Each Church is urged to give the people a chance to make a Thanksgiving offering. Each person is urged to give at least One Day's Pay as a "Thank Offering" for the support of the dependent children for whom Baptists are responsible. These children are wholly dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for their chance in life. *We must not, we will not fail them.*

W. C. Reed, *General Superintendent*
By Mrs. George H. McNeill

Report on The Baptist Hospital

This article on the Baptist Hospital was published recently in the *Biblical Recorder*. Because I do not think it can be improved upon, I am submitting it as my report on the Baptist Hospital.

"North Carolina Baptists have a Medical Center of which they can be proud. It is located in Winston-Salem. It consists of two major divisions: the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, over which Reid Holmes presides as administrator,

and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, over which Dr. Coy C. Carpenter presides as dean.

This Medical Center is much bigger than the average Baptist realizes, and more activities are going on all the time than one could list on a page of an unabridged dictionary.

There are 650 people on the pay roll of the Hospital, going all the way from the orderlies to the chief executive, Mr. Holmes. The Hospital admitted 10,886 persons as bed patients and rendered a total of 92,476 days of patient care in 1953.

The Hospital and the Medical School are built close together, like Siamese twins, with each floor connected by passageways. The buildings of these two institutions cover a large part of 11 acres of land located in the Ardmore section of Winston-Salem.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient May 28, 1923. Originally built as an 80-bed institution, the Hospital, with the new South Wing almost completed, has 450 beds, including bassinets, and consist of a Nurses Home, Out-patient Building, West Wing, new South Wing, Children's Wing, and laundry building.

The Wake Forest College Medical School was expanded from a two-year to a full four-year medical school in 1941 and renamed the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College in recognition of the benefactor, Bowman Gray, Sr., who made the expansion possible. The resources of the Bowman Gray Foundation were awarded to the college to be used exclusively for the Medical School, which is supported from the general budget of Wake Forest College, the resources of the Foundation, and the James A. Gray Trust Fund.

The Medical School has graduated 492 doctors since it was opened in 1941. It has on its staff 75 able and well-trained physicians, and connected with it is a private Diagnostic Clinic, and also owned by it is the Graylyn Psychiatric Hospital, located on the estate of the late Bowman Gray. The Private Diagnostic Clinic serves those patients who are able to pay for their examinations. The staff of this private clinic is composed of the fulltime teaching staff of specialists of the School of Medicine and of the Hospital.

On the other hand, the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital is operated for the benefit of persons who are not financially able to pay the total cost of the medical service they need. It enlarges the Hospital's service beyond the limited number of in-patients it can accommodate, and utilizes the services of the doctors available in the Medical School and the large investments in laboratory and X-ray facilities. Visits to this Out-patient Department numbered 49,205 in 1953, and the area of the Hospital's service was thus extended to thousands of patients who could not be accommodated in the Hospital.

Modern medical care costs money, a great deal of money. In fact a large per cent of our people are not able to pay the full cost of medical care. Various means are used for this need. Through hospital insurance built up by the individual; through various gifts and benefactions, including gifts from welfare agencies and the Duke Foundation for charity patients; and especially the amount North Carolina Baptists give for the support of the needy through the Mother's Day Offering.

The Hospital provided free service in the amount of $527,299.99 in addition to free doctor's care to needy persons in 1953. Every dollar given through the Mother's Day Offering goes to meet urgent needs and serves a worthy purpose.

The new South Wing of the Hosuital is nearing completion. All of the building is in use now with the exception of two floors which are being furnished. Fourteen thousand dollars more is needed to complete the $700,000 promised the Hospital by the Convention, and the Hospital needs $75,000 in addition to furnish this new wing. It takes $1,000 to furnish each room. Here is a chance for individuals to make special gifts toward helping to complete this major new unit of our Hospital.

Teaching and healing, two of the principal precepts of Christ's ministry, are the main objectives of our Baptist Hospital, which together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, forms the Medical Center of North Carolina Baptists. We can well be proud of this center, and we should give to it our most ardent support, both in our prayers and in the giving of our money.

This Medical Center is a going concern, and it is serving hundreds of people every day. To stand in the halls and watch the sick people come and go and to see nurses, doctors and various kinds of helpers going about their duties makes one realize how big and useful this Medical Center is. Let us thank God for it. Let us give it our best support.

In the picture of the final judgment which Jesus gave preceding his death on the cross, the King says to those on his right hand, "I was sick, and ye visited me". When the righteous expressed surprise at this statement, he said, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of these my brethren, even these least, ye did it unto me". In a very real sense, in their great Medical Center in Winston-Salem North Carolina Baptists every hour of the day throughout the year are engaged in the healing and teaching ministry which Jesus Christ himself emphasized so much during his own public ministry".

Respectfully Submitted,

K. Alvin Pitt

Report of North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging

The fourth Associational year of the Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of considerable expansion and encouraging progress. There are many evidences of the continued blessing of God upon this newest phase of our North Carolina Baptist program.

A step forward was taken when the Albemarle Home opened its doors on December 7, 1953. It afforded space for 35 additional residents, making the total capacity of the two Homes 54 residents—Resthaven, Winston-Salem (19), and the Albemarle Home (35). The purchase price of the property at Albemarle—Hospital and Nurses Home buildings and 3 acres of land—was $25,000. The cost of renovation was about $75,000, thus making the total cost of this plant $100,000. But, with the value of the equipment donated, the property there should now be worth at least $300,000. Good fortune was ours again in securing the splendid staff of helpers at Albemarle. Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen, was selected to serve as superintendent of the Albemarle Home. Both the residents of, and all who have visited, the Home have been greatly pleased with the program of service.

Resthaven, at Winston-Salem, which began operating March 16, 1951, has been filled to capacity throughout the year. Although the ages in both Homes range from 67 to 94 years, there has been no death within the past year. The general health has been remarkably good, and the spirit of satisfaction on the part of the residents has been most encouraging. The greatest loss came from the retirement of Miss Edna L. Heinzerling, supervisor of Resthaven since its opening. She had rendered most acceptable service. Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, a resident of Resthaven, was selected to act as supervisor temporarily.

A tract of 34 acres of land, just outside of the city limits of Winston-Salem, was purchased in 1953, for a central site for new buildings. The cost was $25,000. A topographical map has been made and an architect engaged to prepare sketches of buildings to be erected on this central site, as money and circumstances will permit. It is the intention of the trustees, however, to proceed with one building at a time. The first unit will furnish space for additional residents and for offices, chapel, infirmary, laundry, refrigeration, etc. It is hoped that construction of the first unit can get under way within a year.

Inquiries have been received as to the possibility of a couple erecting a cottage on the central site, so that they might live in it until death, and then the cottage would be available to another couple. The cost of erecting and furnishing it would be paid by the couple, but it would become the property of the North Carolina Baptist Homes.

The second Special Day Offering, February 21, 1954, was encouraging. The total amount will probably be $65,000 to $70,000. In addition, the Homes received $21,000 as their share of the Nine-Year Program. Word has come, too, of wills, from which the Homes will receive gifts. At least one will was

probated in 1954, from which estate the Homes will receive $2,000. But the most encouraging progress has been the response, on the part of our churches, to the program of the Homes. More and more of them are beginning to support the Homes through the Special Day Offering, or by specially designated gifts. These evidences indicate the future success of the Homes in providing more facilities and accommodating larger numbers of aging friends.

The residents and all who are serving in the Homes are deeply grateful for the help received thus far, and they covet the prayers and continued support of our Baptist constituency in the future.

It is requested that an Associational representative be elected at this session, and the name be sent to General Superintendent J. M. Hayes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. L. BENTON

Social Service—Temperance

As a report on this subject I would like to submit some facts and observations gleaned from various sources, including the report of the Christian Life Commission of our Southern Baptist Convention.

CRIME: Unless the present rise in the crime rate is halted, 1954 will see a new all-time record for lawlessness in the United States, Director J. Edgar Hoover of the Federal Bureau of Investigation warned the nation's civic and religious leaders in a recent statement from Washington, D. C.

Mr. Hoover said statistics compiled by the FBI showed an increase of 8.4% in the number of crimes committed during the first half of 1954, as compared with the first six months of 1953. This was the largest increase recorded in any period since the end of World War II.

Particularly disturbing to the FBI chief has been a sharp crime rise in small towns and rural areas. The increase in urban crime rate was 7.2 per cent, but in the rural areas it was 11.9 per cent.

Mr. Hoover gave these facts about crime at the present time: An average of 35 persons per day were feloniously slain in the U.S. during the first six months of this year. There were 48 statutory sex crimes reported to the police every 24 hours. An average of 252 persons were subjected to aggravated assault each day. An average of 608 automobiles were stolen, 1,454 homes were burglarized, and 197 armed robberies occurred daily. During this six months period 1,136,190 offenses were reported to police, meaning that a reported crime was committed every 13.8 seconds. The FBI chief further estimated that a major crime of violence was committed every 4.3 minutes. He said that the crime rate is growing despite the effectiveness of law enforcement. Nine out of 10 cases of murder or manslaughter during 1953 was cleared by arrest, and the number of police officers on duty has reached a record level. There is now an average of 1.8 policemen for every 1,000 inhabitants. Sixty-three of these law officers were slain in line of duty in 1953.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY: There is a growing concern on the part of responsible citizens of this nation over the increase year after year in the number of our delinquent youth. We believe that the spiritual ministry of the Christian gospel is the most effective preventive of juvenile crime, but less than half of the youth of our nation 18 years of age and under receive any kind of religious instruction in home, church, or school. The Christian forces within our churches must find ways and means of working with the law enforcement and other agencies within our communities if we stem this threatening tide of juvenile crime.

We, therefore, urge our pastors and members of our churches to acquaint themselves with the facts on this problem in their communities, and to cooperate with the Home Mission Board and other agencies of our Convention in our work in this field as we seek to build a program with specific responsibilities for each agency that will avoid as far as possible the overlapping of effort and expense.

RACE RELATIONS: We call attention to the fact that our Southern Baptist Convention, in its session at St. Louis this past June passed a resolution which expressed our harmony with the decision to guarantee the constitu-

tional privileges of every person in our society. Such action as has been taken in regard to desegregation of our public schools calls for calm consideration on the part of every earnest Christian. May the Law of the Spirit of God be our Guide and Help in making necessary adjustments, and let us as Christians maintain a Christian attitude of brotherly love for all those for whom Christ died, regardless of race.

GAMBLING: The people of the United States continue to spend millions of dollars each year on various gambling practices. Christians should take the leading role in opposing gambling in any form. We are happy to report that our State Supreme Court has held that the operation of the dog race tracks in our state to be unconstitutional. The brethren in our association who have been influential in awakening public conscience are to be commended for their efforts. Let us go on to further social reforms as the opportunity may permit us.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES: The Department of Commerce reports that Americans spend $9,885,000,000 a year for alcoholic beverages. This means that $1,128,424 is spent each hour for this enemy of mankind. We can easily see from these facts that the recent storm damage in our state could be equaled by Americans' drinking bill in just a few weeks. Widespread and intensive advertising is responsible for last year's record consumption of 3,002,000,000 gallons of liquor, beer, and wine. This was 46 gallons per capita for the estimated 65,000,000 drinkers.

CONCLUSION: These facts present a dark picture, especially when we remember that church membership is at an all time high. We make the following observations as an explanation: First, the only way to change the heart of society is to change the individual hearts first. Second, we must realize that an unbeliever is still a lost sinner, regardless of his culture, and that God must remake him before his real nature will ever be changed. Third, unless we have been changed ourselves we can have no influnce in changing another. Fourth, we must remember that Christians are called to separated living—separated from sin and unto service. May God grant us wisdom and courage to face our task.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. BELL

Resolutions

We are quite sure that we speak the sentiment of this body, the Atlantic Baptist Association, when we say:

We want to express our appreciation to the young lady for the special music in solo, so well done.

We will not overlook the faithful and untiring work of our associational missionary, Rev. Guthrie Colvard and Mrs. Colvard. They did so much to make this session what it should be.

Certainly we are happy to acknowledge the sincere work and loyalty of our beloved moderator, the Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson. He worked hard between sessions as well as during the session. We appreciate his faithful work so much.

We want to pledge our support to our new moderator, Rev. W. T. Roberson. We will stand by and work.

The very presence, and support of our out of association visitors, from our various institutions are always highly valued and cordially welcomed. We need your moral support.

The work of the above mentioned would have failed to produce a good, delightful and profitable session of our association had there been no place to convene. This helps us to see the very important place our host, the Trenton Baptist Church, had these days. Both the people of Trenton and pastor, Rev. D. E. Hill, did everything that was necessary to make us comfortable, happy, and welcome. The association expressed its appreciation for things mentioned with a rising vote of thanks.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

By A. L. BENTON

In Memoriam

As we come once again to this hour on our program, let us pause to pay tribute to those who have been called to receive their reward for faithful service. May the memory of these faithful workers be an inspiration and influence in our spiritual life, to ever be ready to do our Master's will.

Jesus said: I go to prepare a place for you, that where I am you may be also. He has opened the door for those called in His name to enter into a home of rest, where sorrow and tears are no more.

As we think of the gate-way to Heaven, we recall the words written by Nancy Byrd Turner:

"Death is only an old door set in a garden wall,
On gentle hinges it gives at dusk when the thrushes call.
Along the lintel are green leaves—beyond the light lies still.
Very willing and weary feet go over that sill,
There is nothing to trouble any heart,
Nothing to hurt at all,
Death is only a quiet door, in an old wall."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cora Willis

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BAYBORO—Mr. William Frank Brooks.

BETHLEHEM—Mr. Norman Ramsey, Mrs. Sallie Aman, Mr. E. B. Marshburn.

DAVIS—Mr. Walton M. Davis.

DOVER—Mrs. Sudie Tyndall.

GRANT'S CREEK—Mr. Galoway Jones, Mr. Allan Riggs, Mrs. Laura Farnell.

KELLUM—Mr. Willie Ramsey.

MARSHALLBERG—Mrs. Lillie Bell, Mr. John W. Lewis.

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST—Mrs. C. R. Lincoln, Mrs. Charlotte Hancock.

NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. Carrie Cole, Mrs. John Green, Mr. W. B. Smith, Deacon.

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—Mr. J. S. Miller, Deacon, Mr. Eugene Brinson, Mr. George W. Adams, Miss Etta Williams.

NEWPORT—Mr. B. L. Carraway.

PINEY GROVE (J)—Mr. Dempsy Harper, Deacon, Mr. Herbert A. Rouse.

PINEY GROVE (O)—Mrs. Carrie Odum, Mr. E. W. Freeman.

SPRING GARDEN—Mr. Robert A. Adams.

TAR LANDING—Mrs. Jesse Aman, Mr. Joseph Aman.

TRENTON—Mrs. Lucy Huggins.

WOODVILLE—Mr. James Simpson.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Atlantic	T	1896	All	Rev. John W. Privott, Atlantic	8	3	4	176	19	195	77	118	2		No		$ 2,666.66
Bayboro	V	1885	1-2-3	Rev. H. B. Hines, Aurora	19	4	3	81	13	94	30	64	1	5	No		1,300.00
Bayview	R	1912	All	Rev. R. E. Reece, 724 Pollock St., New Bern	16	3	0	23	24	47	19	28	1	30	No		545.00
Bear Creek	R	1898	1-3	Rev. Tasso W. Siler, Rt. 1 Maysville	5	4	2	86	8	94	32	62	1	11	Yes		710.00
Beaufort, First	C	1851	All	Rev. W. T. Roberson, Beaufort	66	48	24			594			2	200	No		4,439.92
Bethlehem	R	1920	All	Rev. J. W. Summer, RFD 1, Jacksonville	18	5	6	167	57	224			2	40	Yes	1	2,860.00
Cove City	V	1893	2-4		0	0	3	50	38	88			1	6			910.00
Davis	V	1867	All	Rev. Maurice P. Garner, Davis	5	1	6	153	15	168			1	75	Yes	1	3,900.00
Dover	T	1898	2-4	Rev. D. E. Lawrence, 1715 Fayetteville St., New Bern	1	5	6	77	57	134			1				270.17
Enon Chapel	R	1872	2-4	Rev. Paul L. Merritts, Sneads Ferry	10	4	4	93	26	119			1		No	0	538.00
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	All	Rev. Julian R. Morton, Rt. 1, Dover	5			41	77	118			2	0	No		1,620.00
Grant's Creek	R	1874	All	Rev. Tasso W. Siler, Rt. 1, Maysville	7	8	11	173	72	245	122	123	1	13	No	0	1,200.00
Havelock, Cherry Point	C	1952	All	Dr. Wistar Hamilton, 72 Jackson Dr., Havelock	17	72	14	154	32	186	73	113	1			0	4,160.00
Havelock, First	C	1949	All	Rev J. M. Flowers, Box 316, Havelock	36	81	42	226	66	292			1	46	Yes	0	4,420.00
Jacksonville, Calvary	V	1946	All	Rev. D. H. Smith, Box 261, Jacksonville	16	2	10	70	61	131			3	8	No		3,120.00
Kellum	R	1904	All	Rev. C. M. Hicks, RFD 2, Jacksonville	11	9	18	225	16	241			2	20			3,120.00
Marshallberg	V	1899	All	Rev. A. L. Benton, Marshallberg	3	2	7	75	33	108	46	62	2	15	No		2,400.00
Maysville, First	T	1893	All	Rev. Gerald Riggs, Maysville	28	3	12	205	31	236	127	109	2	20		0	2,600.00
Maysville, Memorial	T	1952	All	Rev. M. J. Hicks, Jr., Maysville	0	8	2	112	14	126	50	76	1	20	No	0	3,120.00
Morehead City, First	C	1873	All	Dr. John H. Bunn, Morehead City	41	25	29			919			1		No	1	5,000.00
New Bern, First	C	1809	All	Rev. Charles E. Parker, New Bern	37	59	133	686	216	902	491	411	1		Yes	1	7,200.00
New Bern, Nat'l Ave	C	1954	All	Rev. Alex F. Thompson, 506 National Court, New Bern	7	80	1	82	4	86	35	51	2	35	Yes	0	2,388.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	C	1895	All	Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Box 385, New Bern	111	47	26	660	127	787	366	421	2		No	0	6,500.00
Newport	T	1953	All	Rev. D. B. Cummins, Newport	75	16	4	138	3	141	65	76	0		No	0	1,350.00
Oriental	T	1899	1-3	Rev. James D. Dissel, 307 Grove Court, Wake Forest	7	3	3	68	22	90	48	42	1	15	No	0	1,800.00
Peletier	R	1953	All	Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Swansboro	4	2	9	70	1	71	29	42	2		Yes	0	1,040.00
Piney Grove (J)	R	1831	2-4	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	2	1	2	63	25	88			0	4	No	0	750.00
Piney Grove (O)	R	1869	All	Rev. Maurice Norman, Stella	25	1	13	357	35	392			2	55	No	2	3,900.00
Pollocksville	V	1883	1-2-4	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	1	2	13	108	7	115			1		No		1,800.00
Richlands	T	1880	All	Alexander Pasetti, Richlands	3	5	7	158	47	205	77	128	1	53	No	0	3,600.00
Smyrna	V	1829	All	Rev. John W. Privott, Atlantic	3			57	25	82	31	51	1	10			1,333.33
Spring Garden	R	1895	All	Rev. Julian R. Morton, RFD 1, Dover	6	1	4	92	40	132	59	73	2	7	Yes	0	1,620.00
Swansboro	T	1897	All	Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Swansboro	31	20	15	251	74	325	125	200	1	83	Yes	0	3,900.00
Tar Landing	R	1925	All	Rev. A. Z. Gurganus, Box 1084, Wake Forest	8	6	2	48	31	79	32	47	2	7	No	0	620.00
Trenton	V	1905	1-3	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	4	5	3			129			2	20	No	0	900.00
Vandemere	V	1893	1-4	Rev. H. B. Hines, Aurora			1	9	14	23	9	14	1	2	No		200.00
Woodville	R	1843	2-4	Rev. A. L. Benton, Marshallberg	5	1	1	41	17	58	31	27	2			0	640.00
Harker's Island Mission	R			Rev. Maurice P. Garner, Davis													275.00
Midville Mission	C		All	Rev. Jack L. Falls, 431 Nelson Ct., Jacksonville	9	40	8	35	31	66	29	37	0	30	No	0	4,500.00
				TOTALS	650	576	448	5,110	1,378	8,130	2,003	2,375	52	830		6	$93,216.08

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Atlantic	Aulbert Mason, Atlantic		12	20	22	25	21	25	85				210	160	90	77		1
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro		3	7	18	15	16	23	54		7		143	90	42	37	Yes	
Bayview	B. F. May Rt. 2, Newport			13		24	24	10	38		3		112	78			No	0
Bear Creek	Walter Reed, Hubert	3	0	7	8	8	12	0	25		8		71	65	85	75	No	0
Beaufort, First	Carlton P. Rose, Beaufort	34	58	38	51	68	55	30	156	14	3		507	288	182	157	Yes	2
Bethlehem	Durwood Gurganus, RFD1, Jacksonville		14	11	30	29	31	19	40		4		184	108	104	92	No	0
Cove City	D. M. Grady, Cove City			12	11	11		15	41				90		128	125	No	
Davis	Elbert Pittman, Davis	4	8	6	10	12	9	19	73		2	60	142	154	73	127	Yes	1
Dover	Hugh Winser, Dover		6	17		14	11	2	15		5		70	26	54	41	No	0
Enon Chapel	J. D. Baggett, RFD 2, Jacksonville			25	20	18	18		29				110	62	98	71	Yes	1
Fort Barnwell	J. W. Kilpatrick, RFD 1, Dover			20	15	15	15	14	64				143	100	98	85		
Grant's Creek	George B. Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 140, Maysville		10	13	18	26	28	15	38		2		150	85	70	59	No	0
Havelock, Cherry Point	J. D. Dickens, 20 Mantco Drive, Havelock		28	31	33	35	14	18	124		4		287	146	130	109	Yes	
Havelock, First	Carlie B. Edwards, 2–I Arapahoe Drive, Havelock	8	30	50	36	59	23	18	106	10	4	0	338	200	133	107	Yes	1
Jacksonville, Calvary	Frank Cowan, 314 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville		20	20	14	12	12	15	40				133	100	75		No	
Kellum	Earnest Lee Waters, Rt. 2, Jacksonville			30	32	30	18	30	57				197	125	134	120		
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg			6	8	5	6	8	25	6	10		70		34	31	Yes	
Maysville, First	Zane Harrell, Maysville, N. C.		11	19	25	43	34	23	58		3		216	133	126	117	No	
Maysville Memorial	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville		10	7	24	20	15	31	27	0	0		134	92	130	108	Yes	0
Morehead City, First	Frank E. Moran, Box 222, Morehead City	25	53	45	99	98	79	55	182	46	3	91	776	465	293	249	Yes	13
New Bern, First	Needham C. Crow, 312 Johnson St., New Bern	84	67	64	77	79	65	41	261	16	4	44	802	386	183	169	Yes	1
New Bern, Nat'l Ave.	Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Box 87, New Bern	6	21	16	18	8	4	7	65		3		148	63	82	74	Yes	4
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. D. Strickland, 708 Contentnea Ave., New Bern	51	38	37	80	93	79	48	302	10	6		744	420	236	216	No	2
Newport	A. R. Craig, Newport	5	13	14	32	29	18	11	84	0	2	0	208	107	97	93	No	1
Oriental	Henry Hall, Oriental	12		11	11	6	14	19	30	10			113	71	54	50	Yes	0
Peletier	Charlie Dudley, Swansboro	10	0	10	8	23	20		31	0	4		102	70	57	53	No	0
Piney Grove (J)	Julian Waller, Pollocksville		3	4	11	8	11	5	27		7		26	38	35	30	No	0
Piney Grove (O)	Lloyd Dennis, Hubert	14	20	22	35	38	23	21	110	25	4		312	200	142	130	Yes	2
Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville			13	9	16	10	8	35		11		102	80	50	50	No	0
Richlands	B. H. Jones, Richlands		3	11	18	40	14	10	52	0	18		166	88	102	92	Yes	2
Smyrna	Miles Willis, Smyrna				11	10	11	6	26				64	56	48	42	Yes	
Spring Garden	S. A. Wilson, Sr., RFD 2, New Bern	0	0	11	16	22	15	16	26	0	0	0	106	76	107	103	No	0
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Swansboro	17	28	16	35	31	20	28	121	0	0	0	296	163	155	188	No	0
Tar Landing	Jack Reed, RFD 1, Jacksonville			18	12	10	9	9	28				86		55	47	No	
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 81, Trenton		6	13	20	21		18	25	0	8	0	111	85	112	106	No	0
Vandemere	M. R. Mizelle, Vandemere			11			6		11				28	20			No	
Woodville	Geo. W. Gillikin, RFD 1, Box 232, Beaufort	0	0	9	8		7		25		0		49	43	27	21	Yes	0
Harker's Island Mission	Irvin Guthrie, Harker's Island												60		69			
Midville Mission	Howard Summerford, 737 Camp Knox Trailer Park, Camp Lejeune	0	5	19	30	28	6	0	37	0	4		129	65	105	100	No	3
	TOTALS	273	467	696	905	1029	773	617	2,567	137	131	195	7,735	4,508	3,795	3,352		34

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Atlantic	Mrs. Daisy Goodwin, Atlantic		4	4	7	7	15	28			65	55
Bayboro	C. W. Miller, Alliance			12	12	16	13	18			71	39
Bayview	Mrs. George Best, RFD 2, Newport				16	29		41		3	89	46
Beaufort, First	James J. Patterson, Box 331, Beaufort	7	23	28	40	23	19	69		4	213	135
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, RFD 1, Jacksonville	11	11	14	22	14	15	19		5	111	74
Cove City	D. M. Grady, Cove City		11		11	14		14			50	35
Davis	Braxton Piner, Box 11, Davis	4	5	4	10	7	13	50		5	98	73
Fort Barnwell	Miss Mary Cauley, RFD 1, Dover										25	18
Grant's Creek	E. R. Marshall, RFD 1, Maysville		12		10		13	21		4	60	40
Havelock, Cherry Point	L. W. Wynn, 3–E Pamlico Drive, Havelock	6	8	10	20	9	25	22		4	104	58
Havelock, First	Herbert B. Grey, Jr., RFD 2, Newport	13	12	10	22	18	12	41	0	3	131	75
Jacksonville, Calvary	Mrs. M. E. Taylor, 315 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville			10	12		5	25			52	43
Kellum	Miss Annie Kellum, Jacksonville		11	11	12	13	7	28			82	64
Maysville, First	Raymond C. Banks, Maysville	5	6	9	39	24	4	48		3	158	100
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. Jean Parsons, Maysville			8	10	13	6	18			55	35
Morehead City, First	J. W. Beck, 1911 Bridges Street, Morehead City	0	3	9	26	36	22	39	60	3	198	88
New Bern, First	Joseph I. Pearson, Box 11, New Bern	4	12	18	32	35	16	46		4	167	109
New Bern, Nat'l Ave	Mrs. Willard Sabol, 623 Watson Avenue, New Bern		7	7	9	9		29		3	64	33
New Bern, Tabernacle	Jesse Banks, RFD 5, New Bern	12	8	23	33	41	16	75		5	213	118
Newport	H. L. Ward, Newport	0	5	3	25	13	0	26		5	77	60
Oriental	Mrs. L. C. Henry, Box 527, Oriental		9		9	13		15			46	35
Piney Grove (O)	Ed Vinson, Hubert	10	15	18	21	9	5	57		2	137	90
Richlands	Everitte Barbee, RFD 2, Richlands				14	5		24		6	49	34
Spring Garden	Francis McCoy, RFD 2, New Bern		6		13	8		9		2	38	30
Swansboro	Howard Cobb, Swansboro	0	0	12	14	9	0	45	0	5	85	70
Tar Landing	Miss Clara Belle Eubanks, RFD 1, Jacksonville											
Midville Mission	Mrs. C. G. Brooks, M.O.Q. 2921, Camp Lejeune	2	6		11			29			48	21
	TOTALS	74	173	200	450	365	206	836	60	66	2,486	1,578

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Norma Mason, Atlantic	2	1	2	2	1	8	47	9	20	18	20	114	
Bayboro	Mrs. A. H. Hatsell, Bayboro	1				1	2	24				24	48	5
Bear Creek	Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Hubert	1		1	1	1	4	19	0	9	8	8	44	11
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Pritchard A. Lewis, Box 154, Beaufort						7	130	8	30	32	32	232	40
Bethlehem	Mrs. David W. Ramsey, RFD 1, Jacksonville	1	1	2		1	5	30	12	15		20	77	10
Davis	Mrs. Dena Salter, Davis	1	1	2	1	1	6	48	8	22	7	11	96	
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, RFD 1, Dover	1		2	1	1	5	20		15	6	10	51	
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Edna Morton, RFD 2, Box 189, Jacksonville	1		1	1	1	4	26		12	16	16	70	10
Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. A. W. Edwards, 22 Holly Drive, Havelock	1	1	1	0	1	4	37	5	12	0	42	96	18
Havelock, First	Mrs. Helen Jeter, 8 Gardenia Court, Havelock							25	12	13		16	66	12
Jacksonville, Calvary	Mrs. M. E. Taylor, 315 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville	9						18					18	9
Kellum	Mrs. Levi Morton, RFD 1, Maysville							23	15	10			48	
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg	1		1	1	1	4	22		6	3	10	41	
Maysville, First	Mrs. W. W. Bradford, Maysville	1		1			2	25		17			42	25
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Gerock, Maysville	2		1	1	1	5	32		17	6	15	70	18
Morehead City, First	Mrs. J. L. Norris, Morehead City	1	1	2	2	2	8	118	9	24	12	33	196	79
New Bern, First	Mrs. M. W. Green, 819 Clark Ave., New Bern	1	1	2	1	1	6	140	9	27	13	29	218	93
New Bern, Nat'l Ave	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., New Bern	1				1	2	23				20	43	29
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. P. J. Wetherington, 602 B. Street, New Bern	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	10	30	8	16	134	85
Newport	Mrs. Elizabeth Garner, Newport							37		17	15		69	
Oriental	Mrs. Ben Warren, Oriental							20			6	14	40	15
Peletier	Mrs. Thelma Vinson, Swansboro	1					1	16					16	
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. H. S. Waller, Pollocksville	1				1	2	14				12	26	4
Piney Grove (O)	Mrs. Isabel Parkin, Swansboro	2	1	1	1	1	6	49	14	3	20	38	124	35
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ben Simmons, Pollocksville	1		1		1	3	40		4		10	54	
Richlands	Mrs. P. M. Tollerfsrud, Richlands	1	1	2	2	1	7	51	9	22	16	8	106	30
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna							13					13	10
Spring Garden	Mrs. Preston Cumbo, RFD 2, New Bern							17	5	20	10	12	64	6
Swansboro	Mrs. R. W. Freeman, Swansboro	1		1	1	1	4	54		12	14	17	95	42
Tar Landing	Mrs. Meredith Parker, RFD 1, Jacksonville							12					12	4
Trenton	Mrs. Jason Arthur, Trenton	1					1	17					17	9
Woodville	Mrs. Mattie Pake, RFD 1, Beaufort	1				1	2	11					11	
Harker's Island Mission	Mrs. Irvin Guthrie, Harker's Island							10					10	
Midville Mission	Mrs. M. W. McLaughlin, 3364 Hagaru Drive, Tarawa Terrace	1					1	16					16	11
	TOTALS	36	9	25	16	21	105	1,254	125	357	210	433	2,377	600

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does your church have a library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician	Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Atlantic	Clayton Fulcher, Jr., Atlantic	42	24	42	24	$ 10,000	$ 30,000	$	$ 800.00	$ 375.00	No	2	30	$	No	No		No	No
Bayboro						2,000	10,000				No	1						No	No
Bayview							10,000			30.00	No							No	No
Bear Creek										6.00	No	3	24	0	No	No	No	No	No
Beaufort, First	Leland Swain, 213 Marsh Street, Beaufort	76	12	76	12	8,000	108,000	13,200.00	600.00	600.00	Yes	3	60	50	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
Bethlehem	W. B. Greer, RFD 1, Jacksonville	20	60	20	60	11,000	20,000		10%	250.00	No							No	No
Cove City							4,275				No	2	25		No	Yes		No	No
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	40	49			15,000	40,000		10%	300.00	Yes	3	48					No	No
Dover							3,000				No							No	No
Enon Chapel	S. W. Hudler, 400 Nelson Drive, Jacksonville	11	2	11	2		8,000	1,500.00	15%	75.00	No							No	No
Fort Barnwell						10,000		20,000.00			No							No	No
Grant's Creek	Kater Morton, RFD 2, Jacksonville	18	24	18		10,000	17,000	1,633.29		25.00	No				No	No	No	No	No
Havelock, Cherry Point	R. S. Lee, 5 Croatan Road, Havelock	23	21	23	21		37,000	16,530.00			No	3	26			No	No	No	No
Havelock, First	Vernon H. Stocks, 2-F Sealevel Dr., Havelock	20	2	20	2	9,000	40,000	15,000.00	2,400.00	175.00	No	2	30			No	Yes	No	
Jacksonville, Calvary	William Williams, 420 Johnson Blvd., Jacksonville	15				8,500	13,000	1,900.00	300.00	40.00	No								
Kellum	Ed Cole, Jacksonville	8				4,500	13,894												
Marshallberg						5,000	2,200				No	1	9		No	No	No	No	
Maysville, First	George Taylor, Maysville	23	24	23		10,000	60,000		100.00	50.00	Yes	1	22		No	No	No	No	
Maysville, Memorial							25,000			50.00	No	2	26				No	No	
Morehead City, First	Jasper Bell, 2721 Arvon Ave., Morehead City	50	12	50	12			2,500.00	4,700.00	660.00	Yes	2		1,758					Yes
New Bern, First	W. L. Flowers, 820 Clark Ave., New Bern	80	12	80	12	15,000	190,000	3,700.00			No	2		300	Yes		No	No	
New Bern, Nat'l Ave.	M. P. Skarren, 706 Contentnea Ave., New Bern	15	4	15	4		9,000		1,000.08	120.00	No	1	8	25		No	No	No	
New Bern, Tabernacle	Joe B. Tyler, RFD 4, New Bern	59	24	59	24	10,000	100,000		3,600.00	1,000.00	Yes	4	87	300	No	No			
Newport	Manley Smith, Newport	45	52	45	52		35,000		50.00	50.00	No	1	17		No	No	No	No	
Oriental							12,000		600.00	64.00	No	1	15		3	No	No	No	
Peletier							7,000		5.00	18.00	No	1	20		No	No	No	No	
Piney Grove (J)							5,000			60.00	No						No	No	
Piney Grove (O)	Andrew Norris, Hubert, N. C.	20	13	20	13	15,000	35,000			300.00	No	2	40	25	Yes	No	No	No	
Pollocksville						5,000	13,820		500.00	84.00	No	2	30				No	No	
Richlands	Lee Roy Marshburn, RFD 2, Richlands	23	8	23	8	5,000	40,000		800.00	225.00	Yes	1	15	24	Yes	No	No	No	
Smyrna							12,000				No	1					No	No	
Spring Garden						4,000	50,000		100.00	75.00	Yes	2	25		No	No	No	No	
Swansboro	Willis Walker, Swansboro	24	12	24	12	15,000	32,500		500.00	300.00	Yes	1		40	No	No	No	No	
Tar Landing							15,000	1,300			No				No	No	No	No	
Trenton							7,500				No	1	16			No	No	No	
Vandemere							3,000				No							No	
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, RFD 1, Beaufort	8	24	8	24		500		25.00	26.40	No							No	No
Harker's Island Mission	Charles Paul, Davis	12	12	12	12														
Midville Mission																			
	TOTALS	632	391	569	294	$172,000	$ 1,008,689	$77,263.29	$21,480.08	$ 4,958.40		45	573	2,522					

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	All Receipts through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Atlantic	Mrs. Vilma G. Nelson, Atlantic	$ 18,753.21	$	$ 1,482.62	$5,740.48	$ 492.81	$ 364.31	$ 186.00	$	$ 659.30	$8,266.22	$2,666.66	$10,932.86
Bayboro	Miss Elizabeth Gaskill, Bayboro			703.24		179.76	7.00	142.40		106.87	1,139.27	1,304.82	2,444.09
Bayview	Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, RFD 2, Newport			66.00		45.40		100.00		583.00	794.40	545.40	1,339.40
Bear Creek	Thomas Maready, Hubert	1,510.06			982.44	185.27	30.00	87.00		23.25	1,307.96	710.00	2,017.96
Beaufort, First	John P. Betts, 1529 Front St., Beaufort	36,167.82	2,607.80	1,261.62	3,551.15	2,433.94	37.80	449.50	1,800.00	2,634.01	15,175.82	4,439.92	19,615.74
Bethlehem	Cecil G. Bryan, RFD 1, Jacksonville	7,361.86		3,314.55	145.50	357.04	179.91	200.00		503.34	4,700.34	2,860.00	1,560.34
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Box 25, Cove City	2,513.40		310.62		237.82	96.28	260.00			904.72	910.00	1,814.72
Davis	Miss Melba Willis, Davis	9,284.25	1,845.00	359.09	168.40	659.65	252.15	175.00	400.00	723.82		3,900.00	8,937.66
Dover	Mrs. Maude White, Dover	994.96	304.00		240.17					114.42	658.59	270.17	928.76
Enon Chapel	John N. Starling, Hubert	2,843.94		50.00	2,619.27	200.58	25.00	55.00		95.00	3,044.85	538.00	3,582.85
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell RFD 1, Dover	2,942.89		368.74		81.99	24.39	152.00		331.58	958.70	1,620.00	2,578.70
Grant's Creek	Miss Ethel Riggs, R. 1, Bx 140, Maysville	5,175.16		125.94	5,507.76	176.45	76.10	50.00		132.76	6,069.01	1,200.00	7,269.01
Havelock, Cherry Point	J. D. Dickens, 20 Manteo Dr., Havelock	14,874.76	1,177.50	257.56	16,650.00	894.65	34.45	365.00	870.00	1,103.40	21,352.56	4,160.00	25,512.56
Havelock, First	H. B. Grey, Sr., RFD 2, Newport	11,389.54	900.00	904.91	998.20	821.70	275.04	302.00	800.00	1,057.71	6,059.56	3,292.93	9,352.49
Jacksonville, Calvary	Lester Morton, 402 Johnson Blvd., Jacksonville	6,667.40		72.82		175.00	200.00	250.00	1,100.00	300.00	2,097.82	3,120.00	5,217.82
Kellum	I. E. Kellum, RFD 2, Bx 108, Jacksonville		190.00	123.53	304.58	299.38	144.57	200.00		367.47	1,629.53	3,120.00	4,749.53
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	5,027.27	92.50	294.41	713.35	81.53	100.00	210.00		199.00	1,690.79	2,447.10	4,137.89
Maysville, First	S. E. Brown, Maysville			126.36	743.35	257.93	25.20	233.62		1,356.25	1,999.36	3,050.00	5,049.36
Maysville, Memorial	Miss Eleanor Collins, Maysville	9,967.52	155.00	65.00	6,041.52	290.41		75.00		623.61	6,517.56	2,570.00	9,087.76
Morehead City, First	Halbert Ball, N 8th St., Morehead City	38,822.81	6,068.00	3,053.58	1,370.25	2,735.56	1,687.87	286.51	4,942.07	4,262.30	24,406.14	5,000.11	29,406.25
New Bern, First	Mrs. Catherine W. Crowe, 312 Johnson Street, New Bern	48,150.96	6,904.00	2,985.09	553.29	3,226.58	2,416.82	555.81	1,550.00	5,409.18	23,600.77	7,200.00	30,800.77
New Bern, Nat'l Ave	Mrs. Wm. T. Cavenaugh, 604 Contentnea Ave., New Bern	11,420.54	139.00		5,586.92	420.74	15.00	25.00		692.15	6,878.81	1,270.00	8,148.81
New Bern, Tabernacle	A. H. Flowers, 502 Jefferson Ave. New Bern	50,196.89	5,900.00	3,383.49	16,097.68	1,835.59	1,013.73	1,699.35		5,229.77	35,160.11	5,300.00	40,460.11
Newport	V. M. Rhue, Newport		550.00	204.00	15,200.00	514.76			2,600.00	56.02	19,144.78	1,350.00	20,494.78
Oriental	Mrs. Keever Lewis, Oriental	5,303.33	303.00	187.34	1,704.90	332.82	251.66	125.00		1.75	2,788.47	1,800.00	4,763.47
Peletier	Colon Brown, Stella	2,915.49			1,715.81	60.67	68.40	50.00		45.55	1,940.43	943.00	2,883.43
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, RFD 1, Pollocksville	2,539.57		101.05	756.07	125.38	46.40	140.00		12.98	1,182.08	750.00	1,932.08
Piney Grove (O)	Ed Holland, Stella	13,847.24	929.55	339.80	600.00	1,010.80	1,362.18	106.00	1,077.50	823.19	6,249.02	3,900.00	10,149.02
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	4,657.45		394.38		176.07		10.00		729.05	1,309.50	1,800.00	3,109.50
Richlands	N. C. Trott, Richlands	7,773.37	430.00	313.75	1,240.77	482.14	25.00	125.00		398.68	3,015.34	2,044.48	5,059.82
Smyrna	Mrs. Ethel Willis Smyrna			77.87	1,636.10	58.05	198.84	75.00		88.32	2,134.18	1,333.33	3,467.41
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Sr., RFD 2, New Bern	3,570.25		198.52	25,039.68	227.37		160.00		75.00	25,697.57	1,620.00	27,320.57
Swansboro	Mrs. Audrey Meadows, Swansboro	14,022.30		101.22		470.88	115.87	195.95		1,189.47	3,116.39	3,800.00	6,916.39
Tar Landing	Jim Aman, RFD 1, Jacksonville	4,831.83		105.00	6,489.47	86.04		129.36	818.00	147.73	7,775.60	620.00	8,395.60
Trenton	Mrs. Willa B. Haskins, RFD 1, Trenton	3,329.96	270.00	716.39	384.35	250.65	44.82	196.31		158.36	2,020.88	900.00	2,920.98
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	819.44		121.15		32.93		91.00		25.93	271.01	247.84	518.85
Woodville	C. R. Pake, RFD 1, Bx 215, Beaufort			121.26	2,261.22	80.68	87.34	155.00		80.94	2,786.44	640.00	3,426.44
Harker's Island Mission				19.25		52.34		50.00	400.00	33.50	555.09	275.00	830.09
Midville Mission	M. W. McLaughlin, 3364 Hagaru Dr., Tarawa Terrace	3,248.89			150.82	231.93				1,772.94	2,155.69		2,155.69
	TOTALS	$350,924.36	$28,765.05	$22,300.15	$125,193.50	$120 283.29	10,248.02	$7,667.81	$16,357.57	$32,147.60	$256,555.36	$83,518.76	$345,289.46

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Atlantic	Mrs. Gaston Smith, Atlantic	$ 247.98	$ 170.00	$ 68.05	$ 103.72	$ 175.40	$	$ 125.40	$ 51.00	$ 42.15	$1,010.60	$11,943.46
Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	432.97	48.84	22.60	28.10	20.30	4.75	194.42	15.20	123.50	890.38	3,334.47
Bayview	Emma Mason, RFD 2, Box 216 Newport		30.00					49.92		100.00	149.92	1,589.32
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Hubert	50.00	27.00	69.00	7.32	15.25		68.00	19.00	2.00	263.57	2,371.53
Beaufort, First	David B. Taylor, Lennoxville Road, Beaufort	4,939.40	495.24	121.65	237.46	216.80	275.00	982.31	500.00	377.15	8,145.01	27,760.75
Bethlehem	E. W. Greer, RFD 1, Jacksonville	485.47	166.80	20.00	21.35	38.29		37.40	20.00		789.42	8,349.76
Cove City	Mrs. H. L. McCoy, Box 14, Cove City	325.84	30.00								342.84	2,157.84
Davis	Irvin W. Davis, Davis	46.10	150.00	58.79	48.25	74.06	119.15	67.78	40.00		604.13	9,541.79
Dover	Mrs. Geneva Griffin, RFD 1, Dover	4.40	22.50		8.00			15.00	10.25		60.15	988.91
Enon Chapel	Mrs. John N. Stanley, Hubert	25.00	90.00	65.00		50.00		59.00	50.00		339.00	3,921.85
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, RFD 1, Dover	43.00		40.10	10.00	31.00		40.00	22.00	58.60	244.70	2,823.40
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Odell Riggs, RFD 1, Box 138 A, Maysville	128.55	64.20	85.72	8.83	52.52	17.63	190.47	43.30	24.01	615.23	7,884.24
Havelock, Cherry Point	Dora A. Pickles, 843 Manteo Circle, Havelock	422.89	37.50	25.80	29.10	100.00		100.00	100.00	160.00	975.29	26,487.85
Havelock, First	Homer A. Blizzard, Sr., Box 137, Havelock	1,402.59	114.50					98.49	130.92	119.34	1,865.84	11,218.33
Jacksonville, Calvary	Gordon Westor, Box 702, Jacksonville	25.00	30.00	17.00			32.39				104.39	5,322.21
Kellum	I. E. Kellum, RFD 2, Box 108, Jacksonville	150.00	175.00	33.45		38.29	12.00	88.64	53.00		550.28	5,299.81
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	160.19	51.00	30.00	30.00	50.00		200.00	75.00	131.00	730.19	4,868.08
Maysville, First	Mrs. Margie Harrell, Box 64, Maysville	50.00	32.23		10.00	10.00	130.80	105.00	100.00		438.03	5,487.39
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Maysville	324.47	60.50	32.07	45.97	48.38		307.48	45.54	15.35	879.76	10 700.30
Morehead City, First	Harold W. Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead City	4,039.65	600.00	304.63	452.36	702.78	1,200.00	1,354.95	721.52	564.04	9,939.93	39,346.18
New Bern, First	W. K. Russell, 607 Franklin St., New Bern	8,500.00	1,398.33	261.29	360.81	2,745.89	378.05	1,704.40	650.00	175.00	16,173.97	46,974.54
New Bern, Nat'l Ave.	C. H. Dixon, 507 B St., New Bern	465.34	30.00	44.00				78.00	41.13		658.47	8,807.28
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. M. B. Featherstern, 514 B St., New Bern	2,924.00	1,000.00	60.00	167.00	341.75		1,542.00	750.00	500.00	6,984.75	47 444 86
Newport	Louise Tolson, Box 3, Newport	30.00		38.00	34.50	20.00			27.10		149.60	20,644,38
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	131.58	64.00	51.01	43.96	27.60		319.49	25.00	18.55	684.19	5,447.66
Peletier	Mrs. C. B. Morse, Stella	14.05	18.00								32.06	2,915.49
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Pollocksville	123.38	56.50	51.35	35.60	23.00		98.05	21.31	35.00	444.19	2,376.27
Piney Grove (O)	Colon Stubbs, Hubert	65.76	252.52	51.37	199.50	218.30	102.63	56.00	1,106.23		2,052.31	12,201.96
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville	500.00	83.25	112.75	83.95	277.15		299.25	53.00		1,409.35	4,518.85
Richlands	Mrs. E. N. Lockamy, Richlands	818.96	209.00	139.81	124.04	350.00	8.35	300.06	75.00	166.65	2,191.87	7,251.69
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	26.19	54.00	36.70	41.65	40.00		35.25	26.60	10.00	270.39	3,737.80
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, RFD 2, New Bern	145.00	54.00	33.00	19.50	25.00	50.00	100.00	100.00	64.80	591.30	27,911.87
Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy Jones, Box 103, Swansboro	829.35	325.00	26.90	42.46	74.44		136.56	46.00	171.05	1,651.76	8,568.15
Tar Landing	Mrs. Jessiler Marshburn, RFD 1, Jacksonville	101.51	25.00	25.00				23.29	12.00	10.00	198.60	8,592.40
Trenton	Mrs. Myrtle B. Gooding, Box 153, Trenton	23.79	50.01	34.65	10.66	12.65	100.00	47.53	16.95	15.00	311.24	3,232.12
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	56.20	12.00	7.00	10.75	10.75		127.90	19.53	56.13	300.26	819.11
Woodville	Mrs. Mervin Fulcher, RFD 1, Beaufort	25.00	24.00	12.75	10.80	5.00	5.00	25.00	35.00	45.00	187.55	3,613.99
Harker's Island Mission					2.50			9.25			11.75	841.84
Midville Mission	C. G. Brooks, M. O. Q. 2921, Camp Lejeune			75.98	12.10						88.08	2,243.77
	TOTALS	$28,083.61	$6,053.92	$2,058.42	$2,240.24	$5.794.40	$2,365.75	$8,986.29	$5,001.58	$2,984.32	$63,330.15	$409,541.50

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—1

Date	Placeof Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844—	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846—	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847—	Harriets Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848—	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3,461	
1849—	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850—	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851—	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852—	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853—	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854—	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855—	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856—	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857—	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858—	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859—	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861—	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862—	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863—	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864—	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865—	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866—	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867—	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868—	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869—	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870—	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871—	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872—	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873—	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874—	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875—	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876—	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877—	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878—	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879—	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—2

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880—	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	$
1881—	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1882—	Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	8,457.86
1883—	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	8,157.94
[3]1884—	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	11,801.60
[4]1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1,410	
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
[5]1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Oct. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern, First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
[6]1907—Nov. 5	New Bern, First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,529.73

[3]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
[4]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
[5]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—3

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Wa kins	W. L. Po'eat	19	63	5,818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Wa kins	Geo. T. Wa kins	19	60	5,424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Win erville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113.694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122.84
[2]1930—Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	Combined	M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,984.71
1941—Oct. 30	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4,283	36,451.67
1942—Oct. 29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704.14
1943—Oct. 28	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27	New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340.00
1946—Oct. 24-25	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31	New Bern	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28	Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27	Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440.47
1953—Oct. 29-30	New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott		I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,460.77
1954—Nov. 4-5	Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott		I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409.541.50

[2]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
1955

(All dates are not listed in the calendar, but we have tried to put in those that call for our strict attention.)

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

3. Pastors' Conference 10:00 A.M. at Enon Chapel

2-8. Bible Study Week

9-22. Southwide Sunday School Clinic, New Orleans

16-22. W. M. S. Focus Week

24-28. Statewide Sunday School Leadership, Winston-Salem

30. Sunday School Group Meetings

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

6. Baptist World Alliance Day

7. Pastors' Conference 10:00 A. M. at National Avenue

7-9. Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro

8. Craven-Pamlico W.M.U. Group Meeting 10:30, Spring Garden

13-19. Y. W. A. Focus Week

20. EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS DAY

20. Offering, Home for the Aging

25-27. Y. W. A. House Party, Campbell College

28. Men's Rally (Revival) Morehead City, First

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1-4. W. M. U. Week of Prayer, Home Missions

7. Pastors' Conference 10:00 Atlantic

6-11. SOUL-WINNING STUDY WEEK

8. Women's Evangelistic Rally (Place and time to be announced)

18. Training Union Mass Meeting (Elimination) Morehead City, First, 7:30

21-26. PRAYER WEEK FOR REVIVAL

25-26. State R. A. Congress, Greensboro

25. Annual W. M. U. Meeting, Beaufort, 10:00

26. Youth Rally for Evangelism

25-27. G. A. Queen's Court, Wingate College

27. Home and Foreign Mission Day

MARCH 27—APRIL 10 EASTERN REVIVAL CRUSADE

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

MARCH 27—APRIL 10 EASTERN REVIVAL CRUSADE

3-10. Youth Week

4. Pastors' Conference 10:00 Kellum

3. SUNDAY SCHOOL HIGH ATTENDANCE DAY

10. Easter Sunday

22-23. Regional Training Union Meeting, Kinston

24. Christian Education Day

28. Jones-Onslow W. M. U. Young Peoples' Rally

30. Vacation Bible School Clinic, 9:00-12:30, Cherry Point

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2. Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A. M. Havelock, First

1-8. Christian Home Week

8. Mother's Day, Hospital Offering

8-14. G. A. Focus Week

16. Regional Brotherhood Conference, Rocky Mount

15-17. Southwide W. M. U., Miami, Fla.

18-21. Southern Baptist Convention, Miami, Fla.

29. Sunday School Group Meetings

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

6. Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A. M. Beaufort

9-10. W M. U. Institute, Meredith College

19. Father's Day

CASWELL

27-July 3. Music Conference

FRUITLAND

13-18. Intermediate R. A. Camp

17-19. Brotherhood Week-end

20-26. Training Union

RIDGECREST

1-8. Home Missions

9-15. Student Retreat

16-22. Y. W. A. Camp

23-29. W. M. U. & B. W. C. Conferences

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1. Training Union Group Meetings
4. Pastors' Conference 10:00 A. M. Maysville, Memorial
14. Associational Brotherhood Clinic 8:00, Tabernacle

CASWELL
4-10. Training Union
11-17. Training Union
18-24. Pastors' Conference, Intermediate R. A. Camp
22-24. Brotherhood Week-end
25-31. Associational Misisonaries
29-31. Sunday School Superintendents Week-end

FRUITLAND
4-9. Intermediate G. A. Camp
11-16. Junior G. A. Camp
19-22. W. M. U. Conference
22-24. B. W. C. & Y. W. A. Conferences
25-30. Junior R. A. Camp
29-31. Brotherhood Week-end

RIDGECREST
June 30-6. Foreign Mission
7-13. Bible Conference
14-20. Music Conference
July 21-August 10. Training Union (Three Weeks)

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8. Pastors' Conference 10:00 A. M. Morehead City, First
14-20. Sunbeam Focus Week
28. Off-to-College Day

CASWELL
1-5. W. M. U. Conference
5-7. B. W. C. & Y. W. A. Conferences
8-13. Junior G. A. Camp
12-14. Associational Moderators and Clerks
15-21. Training Union

FRUITLAND
1-7. Silent People
5-7. Sunday School Superintendents' Week-end
8-14. Music Conference

RIDGECREST
July 21-August 10. Training Union (Three Weeks)
11-31. Sunday School (Three Weeks)

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

2. Craven-Pamlico W. M. U. Young People 8:00, New Bern, First
4. Cooperative Program Day
5. Pastors' Conference 10:00 A. M. New Bern, First
6-7. W. M. U. Leadership Institute, Campbell College
9. Training Union Group Meetings
8. State Sunday School Planning Meeting, Goldsboro
11-18. Intermediate Emphasis Week
11-16. W. M. U. Week of Prayer for State Missions
11-18. Transfer Church Membership Week
25. Promotion Day
26. Brotherhood Supper (Place to be announced)

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

3. Pastors' Conference 10:00 A. M. Newport

4-12. W. M. U. Divisional Meetings

9. Laymans' Day

23. State Mission Day

24. Associational Training Union Officers Planning Meeting, Goldsboro

27. W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Tabernacle

30. Sunday School Group Meetings

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

1-6. Christian Stewardship Week

3-4. Annual Associational Meeting
First Day, Havelock, First
Second Day, Bayboro

7. Pastors' Conference 10:00 A. M. Calvary Church (N. Jacksonville)

6-11. R. A. Focus Week

10. Jones-Onslow W. M. U. Group Meeting 10:30

11-12. R. A. Conclaves

15-17. Baptist State Convention, Asheville

24. Thanksgiving Day

27. Orphanage Day

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

November 28-December 2. W. M. U. Week of Prayer, Foreign Missions

5. Pastors' Conference 10:00, Tabernacle

5. "M" Night Havelock, First

25. Christmas Day

26. Student Night at Christmas

Wake Forest College,
Wake Forest, N. C.

56.9756
B6at

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

◆

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,
HAVELOCK, N. C.
November 3, 1955

and

BAYBORO BAPTIST CHURCH,
BAYBORO, N. C.
November 4, 1955

◆

Seventy-Third Session Will Be Held With
Atlantic Baptist Church, Atlantic, N. C.
November 1, 1956

and

Richlands Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C.
November 2, 1956

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,
HAVELOCK, N. C.

November 3, 1955

and

BAYBORO BAPTIST CHURCH,
BAYBORO, N. C.

November 4, 1955

Seventy-Third Session Will Be Held With

Atlantic Baptist Church, Atlantic, N. C.
November 1, 1956

and

Richlands Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C.
November 2, 1956

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator—Dr. John H. Bunn ..... Morehead City
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Charles E. Parker ..... New Bern
Clerk—R. N. Scott ..... New Bern
Treasurer—B. J. May ..... Beaufort
Missionary—Rev. Guthrie Colvard ..... New Bern

NEW PASTORS

Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., D. E. Goff

VISITORS PRESENT

Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, Dr. Earle L. Bradley, Mrs. G. C. Buchanan, Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, Mrs. Zeb A. Caudle, Rev. Oscar Creech, Mrs. Jessie Daniels, Mrs. Charles Folds, Rev. A. S. Lamm, Dr. W. K. McGee, Dr. J. Larry Mayo, Mrs. Leona Oliver, Fred Sandusky, W. A. Smith and Mrs. W. A. Smith.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. John H. Bunn, Chairman, Morehead City; Gaston Smith, Atlantic; Rufus Harris, Bayboro; Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, Bay View; Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Bear Creek; Carlton P. Rose, Beaufort; Durwood Gurganus, Bethlehem; Gordon Weston, Calvary; Charlie Wilson, Cove; Irvin W. Davis, Davis; Troy Deans, Dover; J. LeRoy Henderson, Enon Chapel; C. D. Newel, Fort Barnwell; George Riggs, Grant's Creek; James A. White, Havelock, Cherry Point; H. B. Gray, Sr., Havelock, First; Billy Humphrey, Kellum; John D. Lewis, Marshallberg; Mrs. L. L. Mattocks, Maysville, First; Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville, Memorial; W. C. Carlton, Morehead City, First; George V. McCotter, New Bern, First; Robert A. Gardner, New Bern, National Avenue; L. P. Dunn, New Bern, Tabernacle; William Jefferson, Newport; G. P. Midyette, Oriental; C. A. Dudley, Peletier; C. M. DuVal, Piney Grove (Jones); Tim Brite, Piney Grove (Onslow); Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville; N. C. Trott, Richlands; Mrs. Eileen Yoemans, Smyrna; S. L. Adams, Spring Garden; Andrew Mason, Swansboro; Ed Cole, Tar Landing; Thomas Stilley, Trenton; Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere, and C. R. Pake, Woodville.

COMMITTEES

To report at 1956 sessions.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Christian Education ..... Julian R. Morton
Co-operative Program ..... Alexander Pasetti
Social Service-Temperance ..... K. Alvin Pitt
Home for Aging ..... Maurice P. Garner
Memorials ..... U. E. Swann
Biblical Recorder ..... A. L. Benton
Hospitals ..... Dr. J. C. Bell
Orphanage ..... J. LeRoy Henderson
Sunday Schools ..... John W. Privott
Baptist Brotherhood ..... George V. McCotter
Baptist Training Union ..... Herbert B. Gray, Jr.
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Wistar Hamilton
American Bible Society ..... Alec F. Thompson
Evangelism ..... Charles E. Parker

REVISION OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Irvin W. Davis, U. E. Swann, Guthrie Colvard.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. W. T. Roberson, Chairman.....Beaufort, N. C.
Mrs. Ben Warren, Secretary.....Oriental, N. C.
Dr. John H. Bunn.....Morehead City, N. C.
Rev. Charles E. Parker.....New Bern, N. C.
R. N. Scott.....New Bern, N. C.
B. J. May.....Beaufort, N. C.
Rev. John W. Privott.....Atlantic, N. C.
Herbert B. Gray, Jr.....Havelock, N. C.
Mrs. Wistar Hamilton.....Havelock, N. C.
George V. McCotter.....New Bern, N. C.
Dr. J. C. Bell.....Maysville, N. C.
Rev. L. J. Atkinson.....Swansboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. J. Lackey.....Newport, N. C.
Rev. Alexander Pasetti.....Richlands, N. C.
Irvin W. Davis.....Davis, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

J. H. Bunn, Chairman; J. W. Privott, H. B. Gray, Jr., George McCotter, Mrs. Wistar Hamilton

MISSIONARY PLANNING COMMITTEE

W. T. Roberson, Chairman; Charles E. Parker, L. J. Atkinson, Mrs. R. J. Lackey, Mrs. Ben Warren

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

B. J. May, Chairman; R. N. Scott, J. C. Bell, Alec Pasetti, I. W. Davis

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (1955)

John W. Privott, Mrs. L. J. Atkinson, N. C. Trott.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE (1955)

Dr. Wistar Hamilton, Mrs. C. W. McEnally, Mrs. R. J. Lackey.

AUDITING COMMITTEE (1955)

Carlton P. Rose, John D. Larkin, Jr., T. Z. Spencer.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS (1956)

L. J. Atkinson, Mrs. Maurice P. Garner, Mrs. J. L. Norris, C. M. Hicks, Mrs. Ben Warren, Alec F. Thompson.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood President—George V. McCotter.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Rev. John W. Privott.....Atlantic, N. C.
Associate Supt.—Rev. Maurice P. Garner.....Davis, N. C.
Group Leaders: Carteret.....Osborne Davis
Jones-Onslow.....Lloyd Dennis
Craven-Pamlico.....Alec F. Thompson
Nursery Supt.....Mrs. C. H. Dixon
Beginner Supt.....Mrs. A. L. Benton
Primary Supt.....Mrs. L. J. Atkinson
Junior Supt.....Miss Joyce Taylor
Intermediate Supt.....Mrs. Guthrie Colvard

Young People Supt.....Mrs. J. M. Barrow
Adult Supt.....To be named
V. B. S. Supt.....Rev. Gerald K. Riggs

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....Herbert B. Gray, Jr.
Associate Director.....J. A. Durham
Group Directors: Carteret.....John W. Privott
Jones-Onslow.....C. M. Hicks
Craven-Pamlico.....Fred Hughes
Secretary.....Miss Melba Willis
Pianist.....Mrs. Guthrie Colvard
(Director of Hymn Festival)
Song Leader.....Guthrie Colvard
Adult Leader.....R. R. Jaynes
Young People Leader.....Mrs. Alec Pasetti
Intermediate Leader.....Mrs. W. T. Roberson
Junior Leader.....Mrs. Charles E. Parker
N. B. P. Leader.....Mrs. Maurice P. Garner
Pastor Advisor.....W. T. Cockman

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES (1956)

Dr. Wistar Hamilton, Clayton Fulcher, Sr., Irvin W. Davis.

AUDITING COMMITTEE (1956)

Rev. Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., G. M. Paul, J. C. Ridoutt.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE 1957

Dr. Wistar Hamilton, Carlton P. Rose, J. C. Ridoutt.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE (1956)

M. J. Hicks, Mrs. George McNeill, T. Z. Spencer.

NUMBER OF MESSENGERS AND VISITORS REGISTERING DURING SESSION.

Atlantic	12	New Bern, National Avenue	6
Bayboro	23	New Bern, Tabernacle	9
Bay View	0	Newport	5
Bear Creek	4	Oriental	6
Beaufort, First	17	Peletier	6
Bethlehem	8	Piney Grove (Jones)	3
Calvary	7	Piney Grove (Onslow)	18
Cove	2	Pollocksville	13
Davis	7	Richlands	7
Dover	0	Smyrna	5
Enon Chapel	7	Spring Garden	6
Fort Barnwell	6	Swansboro	15
Grant's Creek	4	Tar Landing	11
Havelock, Cherry Point	6	Trenton	4
Havelock, First	12	Vandemere	2
Kellum	11	Woodville	5
Marshallberg	7	Bethel Mission	5
Maysville, First	9	Midville Mission	2
Maysville, Memorial	4	Park View Mission	3
Morehead City, First	2	Temple Mission	5
New Bern, First	20		

CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following Plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of 25 or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virtue of their duties, be messengers of the session.

ARTICLE 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized missionary Baptist churches may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than thirty days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

ARTICLE 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purposes of the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year; closing

with the adjournment of the next regular annual session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

ARTICLE 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrollment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, the other officers of the Association, each pastor in the Association and one member of each church, which member shall be recommended annually by the church and elected by the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program in each church.

ARTICLE 11. The Association shall have an Executive Committee, the chairman of which is designated by the Association, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President and as many members at large as necessary to make a total of fifteen individual members. All of these shall be elected by the Association in annual session. The committee shall meet within ten days after election and thereafter at least once each quarter. Eight members present shall constitute a quorum of this committee. This Committee shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall make general recommendations for the basis of work during the year. The Executive Committee shall divide itself into at least the following committees:

A Program Committee, composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent and Brotherhood President. It shall be the duty of the Committee to arrange the program for the annual session.

B. Missionary Planning Committee, the chairman of which shall be the chairman of the Executive Committee. This committee shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the Associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall be the duty of this committee to make recommendations to the Executive Committee and to the Association for the emtployment of any paid workers of the Association; to consult with the finance and budget committee on matters of expense; to provide information to the State Board

which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; to consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and make recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind.

C. The Finance and Budget Committee, of which the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an Associational budget to be presented to the association providing for financing of all of the work for the coming year; and to promote subscription to said budget.

ARTICLE 12. The following Committees shall be elected by the Association to serve throughout the year and report at the next annual session:

A. Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all officers of the Association, except those listed in Article 8, a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of the Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood, members of the Associational Executive Committee anl any other officer or committee to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood to the Executive Committee for approval and election three or more months in advance of the Associational Annual meeting.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the churches, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve ex officio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.

5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Seventy-Second Annual Session

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

First Baptist Church, Havelock, N. C.

AND

Bayboro Baptist Church, Bayboro, N. C.

Thursday Morning Session, November 3, 1955

Following a Praise Service led by Association Missionary, Guthrie Colvard, the Seventy-Second annual session of the Atlantic Association convening with First Baptist Church, Havelock, N. C. for the first day of the session was called to order at 10:00 A. M. Thursday, November 3, 1955 by the Moderator, Rev. W. T. Roberson, presiding. The opening devotional was conducted by Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson.

The Order of Business as outlined in the program for the session was adopted with the change of scheduled Hospital Report to be brought by Dr. John H. Bunn in lieu of Rev. Charles E. Parker.

At the request of the Moderator Rev. Guthrie Colvard presented the one new pastor of the year, Rev. Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr. One other new pastor was not present, Rev. D. E. Goff.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Place and Preacher—John W. Privott, Mrs. L. J. Atkinson and N. C. Trott. Resolution—Dr. Wistar Hamilton, Mrs. C. W. McEnnally and Mrs. R. J. Lackey. Auditing—Carlton P. Rose, John D. Larkin, Jr. and T. Z. Spencer.

The Clerk reported that letters had been received from all churches.

The report of the Associational Executive Committee was brought by its Chairman, Rev. Charles E. Parker. This report was adopted.

Following the report of the Executive Committee the messengers from the newly organized Temple Baptist Church and Midville Church were recognized.

Treasurer, B. J. May, brought his financial report for the year and then submitted for the Budget Committee the budget for the new associational year. The report and the budget were each duly adopted.

The report on Associational missions was ably brought by Associational Missionary Guthrie Colvard. Rev. Charles E. Parker spoke to the report following which it was duly adopted.

The Moderator recognized Bro. J. LeRoy Henderson who was in attendance for his 43rd consecutive year as a messenger from his Church—Enon Chapel—who spoke briefly bringing an inspiring message.

A special music selection was brought by Rev. and Mrs. Guthrie Colvard.

The Annual Sermon was brought by Dr. Wistar Hamilton using as his theme Christ The Head of The Church.

The session then recessed until 1:45 P. M.

Thursday Afternoon Session

The session re-convened at 1:45 P. M. with Rev. W. T. Cockman conducting the opening devotional service.

The Report on The Home for the Aging was brought by Rev. H. B. Hines. Rev. Zeb A. Caudle of the Home for the Aging of Albemarle spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The Report on Social Service and Temperance was brought by Rev. Julian R. Morton. Rev. C. M. Hicks spoke to the report, following which it was adopted.

The following were elected officers of the Association for the new year: Moderator, Dr. John H. Bunn, Vice-Moderator, Rev. Charles E. Parker, Clerk, R. N. Scott and Treasurer, B. J. May.

The report of the Nominating Committee was brought by Rev. J. M. Flowers and was duly accepted. (The nominees of this report appear in the official Roster of Officers and Committees).

The report of Place and Preacher Committee was brought by John W. Privott. Places: November 1, 1956 Atlantic with Rev. Alexander Pasetti, Preacher and Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Alternate.

November 2, 1956 Richlands with Rev. Alec F. Thompson, Preacher and Rev. A. L. Benton, Alternate.

Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder was recognized and he spoke briefly in support of the Biblical Recorder—A Baptist Paper.

The Memorials Report was impressively brought by Rev. A. L. Benton.

The Report on Colleges and Seminaries was brought by Rev. Alec F. Thompson. Mr. Fred Sandusky of the Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The session then adjourned to re-convene Friday Morning with the Bayboro Baptist Church.

Friday Morning Session

The session re-convened for its second day with the Bayboro Baptist Church at 10:00 O'Clock Friday Morning, November 4, 1955 being led in its opening devotions by Rev. Gerald K. Riggs.

Rev. John W. Privott brought the Sunday School Report and spoke to same. By reason of apparent conflict of some suggested changes with the Constitution action of approval was deferred until later.

The Training Union Report was brought by Rev. J. M. Flowers. Rev. W. T. Cockman spoke to the report following which same was adopted.

The Report of Biblical Recorder and other Literature was brought by Rev. Alexander Pasetti. This report was adopted.

Rev. Oscar Creech, Associate to the President of Chowan College spoke on behalf of the College and in the general interest of Christian Education.

The Report on American Bible Society was brought by Dr. Wistar Hamilton. This report was duly adopted.

The Revision of Constitution Committee submitted the following change in the Constitution:

> The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of Sunday School, Training Union and Brotherhood to the Executive Committee for approval and election three or more months in advance of the Associational Annual meeting.

This proposed change was tabled for consideration at the afternoon session.

The Orphanage Report was brought by Rev. D. E. Hill. Bro. W. A. Smith, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home spoke to the report. The report was then adopted.

The Hospital Report was brought by Dr. John H. Bunn. Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The sermon of the day was brought by Rev. Julian R. Morton following which the session recessed for the lunch hour.

Friday Afternoon Session

The session re-convened at 1:45 for the afternoon session being led in devotion by Rev. C. M. Hicks.

The Resolution Committee report was brought by Dr. Wistar Hamilton. This report was duly adopted.

Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff made an announcement regarding and in the interest of the Allied Church League.

The Brotherhood Report was brought by George V. McCotter. Dr. J. Larry Mayo spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The proposed change of the Constitution submitted during the morning session was brought up for consideration at this time and was unanimously adopted.

The Sunday School Report presented during the morning session and on which adoption action was deferred was now brought up and was duly adopted.

The Report on Woman's Missionary Union was brought by Mrs. Wistar Hamilton. Mrs. Alexander Pasetti spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

Rev. A. L. Benton offered certain recommendations for the consideration of the session. These recommendations are to be found along with the reports to the sessions.

The Report on Co-operative Program-Missions was presented by Rev. K. Alvin Pitt. Dr. Earle L. Bradley brought a stirring message complimentary to the report following which it was adopted.

The Retiring Moderator presented the incoming Moderator, Dr. John H. Bunn who offered the closing prayer of benediction thereby adjourning the sessions.

Executive Committee Report Year 1954-1955

It is with deep gratitude for the blessings of God bestowed upon the Atlantic Baptist Association during the year, that we bring you this report.

The Executive Committee has held four meetings since the last session of the association, and report here the action of the committee in their four meetings.

The first meeting was devoted to organization. Meeting number two was given over to planning for our associational wide spring revival. A third meeting was devoted to Budget and Finance, and meeting four to the Order of Service of this session of the association, and recommendations for the ensuing year.

For some time, and to be more specific, I might say for two years, the Pastors and your Executive Committee with your Missionary have planned, prayed, and worked for a School of Missions in the Atlantic Association. At last Brother Colvard has been able to confirm the dates October 14-19, and October 21-26, 1956. He could not get enough Missionaries for all the churches in the association at one time, so he secured enough for half of the churches for the first week and arranged for them to stay over for the other half of the association the next week.

The Midville and Temple Baptist Churches got their request for membership into the association too late to receive them as full fledge members, according to the constitution of the association, but learning that Temple was organized after the dead line, and that Midville was without a pastor at the time, the committee voted to recommend that they be received under the Watchcare of the association for one year, and then into full fellowship of our body.

For your consideration the Executive Committee would like to heartily endorse and recommend:

1. The School of Missions in October 1956, and that every church in the association participate in this Kingdom endeavor. We would further suggest that the W. M. U., Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Brotherhood Organizations give this their prayerful cooperation and support, and make this part of the agenda of their meetings.

2. That the Midville and Temple Baptist Church be received under the Watchcare of the association for one year and then into full fellowship.

3. Give our full cooperation to Brother Colvard as Associational Missionary in a vigorous program of Education, Evangelism, Stewardship, and Missions.

A better educational program could mean more and better Sunday Schools, and a Vacation Bible School in every church. A united evangelistic effort by the churches would mean more souls won to Christ. A more vigorous program of Stewardship would mean a greater Kingdom endeavor, and a mis-

sionary zeal would show our obedience to the Great Commission. This is the program of our Christ, and should have our best—both as churches and as missionary.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. PARKER, *Chairman*
Executive Committee

Report of the Treasurer of the Atlantic Baptist Association For the Associational Year 1954-1955

COLLECTIONS, GIFTS, ETC.:

Carried over from last year (amount in bank October 1, 1954)	$ 895.49
Received from all sources; Churches, Baptist State Conv. etc.	7,392.82
Total	$8,288.31

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	$4,240.00
Car Expense for Missionary	1,200.00
Retirement	312.00
Rent	775.00
Convention Expense	255.00
Telephone	201.11
Postage	115.52
Bynum Drug Company (Projector)	107.45
Repairs on Missionary's House	65.00
R & G Electric Company (installation and repairs equipment)	69.92
Owen G. Dunn Company (Minutes)	345.00
R. N. Scott (Salary)	75.00
Association Phone Calls by Moderator	31.88
Miscellaneous	278.39
Total	$8,071.27
Balance in Bank, Beaufort, N. C. October 1, 1955	217.04

(Signed) B. J. MAY, *Treasurer*

We, the Budget and Finance Committee with the approval of the Executive Committee present for your approval the following

Budget for the Associational Year 1955-1956, Atlantic Baptist Association

Missionary's Salary	$4,400.00
House Rent	720.00
Car Expense	1,200.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Retirement	332.80
Postage and Literature	250.00
Special Associational Mission Project (Harkers Island)	600.00
Clerk and Minutes	450.00
Moderators Expense	100.00
Miscellaneous Items	482.20
Total	$8,795.00

Signed: B. J. May, Chairman, Mrs. R. D. McCoy,
I. W. Davis, R. N. Scott, Dr. J. C. Bell.

Associational Missionary's Report

The month of September closed another year of work in our Atlantic Association. Here is a report of some of the things that were done by your Missionary during the past twelve months. Preached 88 times, had 287 personal conferences about the work, attended 25 committee meetings and 24 group meetings, had 42 showings of film and film strips, taught in five study courses, conducted 4 mission studies, and was principal of one Vacation Bible School. The following work was done in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention: Training Union Enlargement in Catawba River Association, W. M. U. Regional Meeting in Wilson, Training Union Planning meeting in Goldsboro, Baptist State Convention in Charlotte, State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Gardner-Webb College, Hospital Promotional Meeting at Winston-Salem, State Evangelistic Conference at Greensboro, Regional Training Union meeting at Kinston, Brotherhood Meeting at Rocky Mount, Week of Cooperative Program promotion in western N. C., on Faculty of Training Union Assembly at Fruitland, Counselor at Jr. GA and RA Regional camp at Caswell, attended Associational Missionaries' Conference at Caswell, on Faculty at Training Union Assembly at Caswell (two days only because of "Diane"), Sunday School planning meeting at Goldsboro.

The above does not include many visits to churches where a major message was not delivered nor the work with mission committees in local churches about future plans. Nor does it include the work of promoting the Temple Baptist Chapel, a mission of the Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern.

In addition to the work that was done by Mr. Colvard; Mrs. Colvard has done the following as an unpaid worker of the Association Mission Program in Atlantic: Seventeen three hour Mission Studies conducted, taught in three Study Courses, conducted the music and was superintendent of Sunday School for nine months at National Avenue, conducted the music and taught at Temple Chapel three months, and had kept a home for the Missionary family for these twelve months.

Respectfully submitted,

GUTHRIE COLVARD

North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging Report Associational Year 1955

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both homes—Resthaven and Albemarle—have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing $300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of $300 will furnish a room; $1,000 will endow—furnish and maintain—a room; $3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque—bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memorialized, or honored—will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her homeplace at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has

reached almost $70,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of $100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive $39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes—some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes—staff and residents—are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

(The Association is requested to elect a representative for the Homes at this session.)

H. B. Hines

Report Social Service—Temperance

The issues of our day are too numerous to discuss in one report. The need for brevity in our Associational reports does not permit a full discussion of the four issues we have chosen to consider. The issues we will consider are as follows: Race Relations, Beverage Alcohol, Crime, and the Home.

Race Relations: We are aware of the acute problems brought about by the ruling of the Supreme Court which declares to be unlawful the segregation of the races in the public schools. This decision has far-reaching implications and the response of both white and Negro races to this action will greatly color the future of our society. We do not feel that an easy solution can be found. But we cannot wave aside this issue on the pretext that it is exclusively a political question. Nor can we accept the claim of some that any action by our churches or association on this question does violence to the scriptural principle of the separation of church and state. The spiritual and moral responsibilities involved in this question far outweigh the political aspects of it.

For a good many years Baptists and other groups have studied, discussed and experimented in the field of race relations. Now we must go beyond study. We must reaffirm our belief and teaching about man as having infinite worth in the sight of God. We must begin to live with and for others of all races and creeds.

Beverage Alcohol: Beverage alcohol is still public enemy No. 1. The brewers are spending millions of dollars each year to deceive the people into accepting and consuming their poisonous and ungodly products. We cannot afford to be silent, indifferent or complacent about this matter.

It is estimated that slightly more than half of the adult population in the United States 15 years and older drink alcoholic beverages at some time or other. The Rev. J. B. Hurley says, "One of the most widespread illnesses in the average American community is alcoholism. It has been estimated that around six per cent of all employable males are afflicted with this chronic disease. Known to practically every citizen of a community are lawyers, doctors, salesmen, business men—and women too—whose lives have become unmanageable because of an uncontrollable drinking habit. The minister is one of the community residents who is expected to do something about the alcoholic and his dependents."

It has been conservatively estimated from statistical studies that there are at least 1,650,000 problem drinkers in business and industry. They lose an

average of 22 working days each per year from the acute effects of alcohol alone. Each loses annually 2 days more than non-alcoholics because of various other ailments. The problem drinker's accident rate is twice that of the abstainer. His life span is reduced approximately 12 years in comparison with that of the non-alcoholic, and economic costs arising from problem drinking among employees are staggering.

The North Carolina A B C Board reports that from July 1, 1954, to June 30, 1955, $2,644,361.22 was spent for alcoholic beverages in the Atlantic Association. Last year (1954) $409,541.50 for all Baptist's causes, and only $63,330.15 for missions. Thus there were spent about 6 times more for alcoholic beverages than for the work of Christ in Baptist churches.

What are we to do? Although the effort to secure a state-wide referendum which would abolish the legal sale of liquor in North Carolina was defeated, we encourage each church to work toward the goal of a state-wide referendum by November 1956. We urge you to suppport the Allied Church League in its fighting of the sale and use of beverage alcohol. We appeal to each church to promote a program of education concerning the alcohol problem.

Crime: The crime rate in the United States has been increasing four times faster than the growth of the population, reports Director J. Edgar Hoover in his annual report, "Uniform Crime Statistics for 1954." While the population of the United States has grown 7 per cent since 1950, Mr. Hoover points out that the crime rate has increased 26.7 per cent. Mr. Hoover also reports an increase in juvenile crimes (those involving youngsters under 17).

The problem of juvenile delinquency in this country should be the concern of everybody in this country whether it is the business of everybody or not, Philip Green, new director of the Children's Bureau's Division of Juvenile Delinquency Service, says. "The neglected and abused child of today is the delinquent of tomorrow," he says.

In our papers we read: "Youth Admits Beating His Mother To Death"; "Seven-Year-Old Boy Kills His Brother"; "Morganton Expectant Mother (age 16) Held in Husband's Slaying"; "Eight-Year-Old Boy Burns Church To 'Get Even With God'." These and other headlines meet us every day in our newspapers.

Although the juveniles linked to crime and delinquency may make the headlines, they don't make the nation. In fact, they do not make all the headlines. Crime is on the increase, but youth and age, dedicated to the cause of Truth, are also on the increase and more and more are making the headlines. We must all work together—schools, courts, homes, and churches —to meet the needs of the people of our day.

The Home: One of the most serious problems which face the family today is the breakdown of true family life. J. Edgar Hoover has often pointed to the storm signals which should warn the thirty-five million parents who are charged with raising the next generation of American citizens. Heading the list of causes of juvenile crime is the number of broken homes. Divorce alone has broken up over two million homes in the past ten years. According to the records of the courts in the Atlantic Association, from October 1, 1954, to September 30, 1955, out of every 14 marriage licenses issued 1 divorce was granted

Our churches, our state, and our nation are weak because the home is weak. On every hand the home is breaking down. It has ceased to be a place of love and fellowship. It has become a service station, laundry and restaurant. The family is seldom if ever together.

Psychologists and sociologists say that home influence are the most important of all factors in the development of personality. Families are the building blocks of nations and only when family ties are conserved can the nation live and thrive.

Socrates once said: "Could I climb to the highest place in Athens, I would lift my voice and proclaim, 'Fellow citizens, why do you turn and scrape every stone to gather wealth, and take so little care of your children to whom one day you must relinquish it all?' "

If our homes are to be what they should be, Christ must become the head of our hearts. The Bible must become the book of our study. And family worship must become the life of our fellowship.

Conclusion: The battle with sin and evil is not over. There is still much that Christians should and must do. Six out of every ten Americans are church members. If all, or even 50% of these church members were born again, dedicated Children of God, we could "turn the world up-side down". If we of this association will pray without ceasing, serve without seeking glory, and stand together with courage for the Cross of Christ, we can be used of God to render Social Service to our communities in our day.

Respectfully submitted,
JULIAN R. MORTON

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ATLANTIC: Mr. Charlie Robinson.

BEAR CREEK: Mr. Johnson Hall, Mrs. Cora Matthews.

BETHLEHEM: Mr. A. B. Chase, Mr. B. S. Greer, Mr. Lee Crews.

BEAUFORT: Mrs. Addie Skarren, Mrs. Snowden Thompson, Mr. W. B. Longest, Sr.

COVE CITY: Mrs. Blonnie Mitchell.

DAVIS: Mr. W. J. Willis, Mrs. Sabra B. Willis, Mrs. Vernecia Salter, Mrs. Polly Piner, Mr. Alvin Davis, Miss Libby V. Pond, Mrs. Virginia Pond, Mrs. Nora Davis, Mr. Edward Styron.

ENON CHAPEL: Mrs. L. B. Farnell

FORT BARNWELL: Mrs. Ada Jolly.

GRANTS CREEK: Mr. Dallas S. Smith.

HAVELOCK, FIRST: Mr. Homer A. Blizzard, Sr. (Church Clerk)

MOREHEAD CITY: Mrs. W. Henry Guthrie, Mrs. Nina Whealton, Mr. Walter Ray Ewell, Mr. Ray Highsmith, Mr. Louis Piner, Mr. Sherwood Piner, Mr. G. T. Windell.

MIDVILLE: Mr. J. L. Stephens.

NEW BERN, FIRST: Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Mrs. W. C. Fulford.

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE: Mrs. R. H. Wilson, Mrs. Georgiana Williams, Mr. E. H. Brinson, Mr. Raleigh Cauley.

ORIENTAL: Mr. W. J. Morgan.

PINEY GROVE (J): Mr. B. C. Parker, Mrs. B. C. Parker.

PINEY GROVE (O): Miss Patsy Brite, Deacon John R. Marine.

RICHLANDS: Mr. E. C. Koonce, Mrs. Jennie Ervin.

SMYRNA: Mrs. Irene Davis Simpson.

SPRING GARDEN: Mr. Carl Tyndall.

SWANSBORO: Mr. Charles Buckmaster, Jr., Mr. Hub Midgett.

Report On Christian Education

Do Southern Baptists believe in providing a Christian education for their young people? Yes, this is seen in the fact that we have five theological seminaries and lend support to the American Baptist Seminary and the Carver School of Missions; that we have 30 senior colleges; 21 junior colleges; eight academies and four Bible schools. Here in our state we have one of these seminaries and seven of the colleges.

Do Baptists believe in supporting these colleges and seminaries? With students? The answer is both *yes* and *maybe*. Yes, because Baptist schools reached an all-time high enrollment of 50,080 in the year 1954-55, and the figures show that this year the enrollment is beyond that number. It is of interest to note that while the increase in college enrollment over the nation for 1954-55 was about 10%, the increase in enrollment in our Baptist schools was this: seminary enrollment—6%; senior college enrollment—16%; increase in junior college enrollment—17%.

Again, the answer could be *maybe*. Why? The question is best answered by a question: How many Baptist students are there in Baptist schools? Thirteen churches responded to a questionnaire that was sent to the churches of this association. The tabulation on these questionnaires reveal that there are 29 students from these churches in state and other schools, and 29 in Baptist schools. Is this a good average? In the light of the average of Southern Baptist students it is; actually, conventionwise, there are only 18.7% of the Baptist students in Baptist colleges. Doesn't this deserve our serious consideration? Arent' we missing much Baptist potential by letting these young people go to other schools? It might be well to say at this point that according to this poll that was taken among our churches, there is not *one* Baptist student who is preparing for the ministry or for mission service in some school other than Baptist. In view of the trouble those who are trained in other schols have caused within our ranks, we should be particularly grateful.

Do Baptists support their schools with money? Yes, for in this year our Cooperative Program is expected to provide $945,146.00, or an average of a little more than $150.00 per student for both operating costs and capital outlay purposes in our seven North Carolina Baptist colleges. This is an increase over last year, and the increase will continue with the success of the Nine-Year Program of Advance. However, this amount does seem rather small when compared to the amount of $1,054.00 provided by the State of North Carolina per student for operating costs and capital outlay purposes over the last six or seven years. While the financial support could have been stronger, our colleges in North Carolina have secured competent personnel and have maintained high scholastic standards.

Why do Baptists believe in education? One reason lies in the basic Baptist principle of the competency of the individual soul to seek and to know the will of God for his life. We believe that God's will for a man's life will be revealed in a study and understanding of the Bible and we believe that Christian education will help one to find the truth in God's Word. Other reasons why we believe in Christian education are: The present demands of our world make education a necessity. The best churches are those which seek trained men and women for leadership. Our denominational activities are dependent upon trained men and women. Our Foreign Mission Board insists that only those young men and women who have had college and seminary training can be considered prepared to carry the gospel message to the world. We believe that education is a vital part of all that we undertake to do, but we insist upon it being "Christian" education because we are aware that the most dangerous achievement in all the world is to educate the mind to a high degree without the one possessing that mind being taught the things of God.

Respectfully submitted,

Alec F. Thompson

Report of Sunday School Work

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light," and that "The Word maketh people wise unto salvation;" and therefore, the importance of the Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School.

The Sunday Schools have proven themselves to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment, and financial agency of the churches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday Schools in our association.

This year our Atlantic Association reports 43 Sunday schools; 8482 Sunday school enrollment; an increase of 747 over last year; 479 baptisms; 39 Vacation Bible Schols; and an active associational Sunday School organization.

The State Sunday School Department, L. L. Morgan, Secretary, reports a total of 3,160 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1954 was 703,853, which is 89.9% of the total church membership in the state. We are happy to say that North Carolina ranks above all the other states in the Southern Baptist Convention in this respect. The next state in rank is South Carolina with 87.6% of the total church membership enrolled in Sunday School. The Sunday School Department reported 2,549 Vacation Bible Schools in 1954, an increase of more than 200 over 1953. 32,464 training awards were earned last year.

The Department is seeking to have 40,000 training awards in 1955; 36 Standard Sunday Schools; a 20% increase in Sunday School enrollment and 2,700 Vacation Bible Schools. We urge our Sunday Schools to help reach these challenging goals.

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That we maintain a complete associational Sunday School organization with regular meetings, and that we urge all of our Sunday Schools to cooperate fully with this program.
2. That we set a goal of 20% increase in Sunday School enrollment this year, a Vacation Bible School in every church; one or more study courses for teachers and officers; the observance of Bible Study Week in January, a minimum of 50% of our churches with Standard Sunday Schools.
3. That ourf Sunday Schools cooperate with all the special days as promoted by our North Carolina State Convention.
4. That the Executive Committee be authorized to perfect the Associational Sunday School organization and to elect the officers for the coming year.
5. That the Executive Committee of the Sunday School Association appoint a nominating committee, three or more months in advance of the annual Associational meeting, for the purpose of nominating an Associational Sunday School Superintendent to the Executive Committee for approval and election; and that the newly elected Superintendent be given authority to select and enlist the other officers to be nominated to the Executive Committee or the Sunday School Association. This procedure is suggested in order to have the Sunday School organization completed and ready to function at the beginning of the associational year.

JOHN W. PRIVOTT, *Chairman*

Report On Baptist Training Union Work

The Great Commission of Jesus, as recorded in Matthew 28:19, 20 is familiar to all of us. Yet, so often we overlook the latter part of it. Our first emphasis is to preach and baptize. Following that, Jesus said to "teach them to observe".

Most of us have just realized the great need for trained people to fill the various places of responsibility in our churches. We have within our denomination an organization for training these workers. However, we so often look on it as a sort of "extra" something to be tolerated rather than to be promoted. I refer to the Training Union—an organization which has as its specific purpose TRAINING IN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. No other phase of our work seeks to take the born-again person and make of him a workman unashamed for the Master.

While our work has advanced the last year, we still find churches without a Training Union Organization. As Pastors, Deacons, and other church leaders, we have the responsibility of leading out in Training Union work, as in all other phases of our work. Our churches will never go beyond the leadership which is theirs. We are stewards of our responsibility regarding this most valuable part of our work. Will you be good stewards by promoting it, BELONGING TO IT, lending your influence and ability to its development; or will you neglect your responsibility concerning it and therefore be an unfaithful steward? A good steward seeks always to do those things that will help him discharge his responsibility so that the Master will say, "Well done, good and faithful steward." Can He say that to you about your Training Union work?

Another phase of our Training Union work that needs promoting with all our powers is Associational Training Union work. One reason why this all important phase of our work cannot be promoted as it should be is lack of money. It is suggested that those who make out the budget of our Association recognize this fact and provide adequately for Associational Training Union work in order that an Associational Training Union spirit may be developed among the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

In conclusion, Pastors, Training Union Directors and all leaders and sponsors throw your influence behind "M" Night and Associational Tournaments. In this way we can note the marvelous development of the individual member in speaking for and representing the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. Flowers, *Associational Director*

Report On Biblical Recorder

Christian literature is a mighty force for good in promoting the Lord's work and in sowing the seeds of righteousness in the minds of people today. The devil is using the power of the printed word as never before. There is a vast flood of bad literature that promotes paganism, worldliness, and downright evil thoughts and deeds. At most newsstands, or in most so-called drug stores, there are great displays of such filthy literature, the covers of such literature being suggestive to all manner of evil. Some of these bad books, periodicals, magazines all too often get into Baptist homes. This should not be. Baptists have compelling reasons to seek out and use the fine Christian literature that is to be had today; and we have an excellent variety that comes from Baptist presses.

We as Baptists have a fine array of wholesome, inspiring literature for all ages. Our aim is to inform the people, to unify and enlist them in the Lord's work, to indoctrinate them in Baptist truths, to uphold the Bible and Its teachings, and to point out the great sweep of Baptist work that claims the finest efforts of all who serve God. Christian literature must be promoted, read and used by our people IN OUR HOMES as well as in our churches, if the whole program of Christ is to be carried out by Baptists working together.

The main purpose of our State Convention since its organization has been, and will always be "the promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature." The BIBLICAL RECORDER, founded in 1833, has since that date borne the true message of Baptist life, growth and thought in North Carolina. No Baptist home or mail box in the entire state of North Carolina is outside the reach of the RECORDER each week. It ought to be in every Baptist home in the state.

The present circulation of the RECORDER is approximately 61,000 each week. This figure shows an increase of about 3,000 over last year. And yet it is far short of the circulation it should have.

At present, about 1,500 churches in the state have either Clubs or the Every-Family Plan. But there are about 3,200 Churches in the state. It is very possible that the RECORDER may go into some of the homes of these remaining 1,700 churches, but we feel that it is a trickle when it should be a good, swift current. We sincerely believe that if more thought and serious consideration is given to this great periodical by our churches, more of them

would use the EVERY-FAMILY PLAN and place the RECORDER in more homes with little added expense. For instance. If a church has 39 CLUB MEMBERS subscribing to the RECORDER, this same church could place the paper in 52 homes for the same price. Every Baptist Church should take advantage of the EVERY-FAMILY PLAN and keep every church member informed of the events that take place in our Baptist circles in this state and throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

ALEXANDER PASETTI

Work of the American Bible Society

It is altogether fitting that we recognize the immense assistance given to the preaching of the gospel throughout the world and to the churches at home by the American Bible Society. This agency is an active partner in the world-wide mission program, and serves every form of mission work at home and abroad and in the armed forces.

The task of publishing the Scriptures at cost—and often below cost—can follow only after the arduous task of translation into every man's language, and even that world task is not yet completed. 1,100 of the earth's languages still leaves another several hundred native dialects without the Word of God. Surely it is axiomatic that "Every person must have the Bible in his own language if the Word of God is to speak to his heart," from the day of Pentecost until now.

Last year Southern Baptists set a new record in their support of the American Bible Society by giving $112,064 to its work, leading every denomination of Christians in our section of the world, and this support will ever be needed if the Scriptures are to be distributed freely among both those who do and do not know their precious message of God's forgiving grace without the intervention of sacrament, priest, or prelate.

It is of interest to know that 15 million volumes of various portions and sizes of the Scriptures were distributed throughout the world last year, about a million and a half of these to the armed forces. Strategic gospel-starved areas such as Germany and other "fringes" of the iron curtain, as well as Korea, Japan, India, Africa, and Latin America were supplied as far as the resources of the Society and the gifts coming into them would permit.

A typical scene in northwest India will conclude this report: It is a desert area. A strange looking group of men have gathered around a young Christian man who is working as a government surveyor. But he is also witnessing to the good news of Jesus Christ to men WHO NEVER HEARD THE GOSPEL BEFORE THIS MOMENT. He speaks to them of the Bible; he tells of the God who loves the world, and His Son who brought the heart of God close up to the hearts of men; he shows them the book. One of the older listeners speaks up and asks, "Is that book in my language, too?" "Yes, it has been translated into your language, too," he was told. "Young man," he said with emotion, "get me that book!" Then holding the stranger's copy in his hands he doesn't wait, but then and there opens his heart to the wondrous assurance of the loving, forgiving Saviour. His next question was inevitable; it is always asked in every new country, in the words of every new language into which it comes—the searching question which remains for you and me to answer: "Why did you not bring us the Book long, long ago?" The old man's question cannot be fully answered, certainly not to his satisfaction. But the American Bible Society, and on the other side of the world the British Bible Society, are answering it belatedly, inasmuch and in so far as our gifts will send them.

WISTAR HAMILTON

The Orphanage Report

It is a Biblically enjoined obligation and a generally accepted activity of Christian endeavor to care for the widows and Orphans. For North Carolina Baptists in particular it has been one of our earliest and most beloved objects of cooperative ministries.

Ours is the oldest orphanage in the state and its methods and efficiency have been the study and model for many christian and fraternal bodies throughout the nation.

We have cared for 713 homeless children during the past year, and we have rendered aid and assistance in the placement of 600 other children during the year.

A new Church building at the Kennedy Home is nearing completion. It is in beauty and appointment an outstanding building in the state and will fill one of the greatest needs of the 160 children there.

A new swimming pool has been constructed at the Mills Home in Thomasville and is named for the Broyhills of Lenoir who are the donors of this recreational aid to our growing children.

Charity and Children continues its editorial services as the publication of our orphanage work. It goes into 47,000 homes and should be in the budget of every Baptist Church in the state. Its nominal cost commends its distribution through our Sunday Schools.

By recent vote of the Baptist State Convention the Orphanage began participating in the Cooperative Program Janaury 1, 1955. About $60,000 will be received from this source this year. The majority of the Churches make monthly contributions to the orphanage and the Thanksgiving Offering is more important this year than ever before. Let every Church make a "Thanks Offerings" and try to have every member present a gift. "A Day's Work" is suggested for all those who receive wages. Dollars and Dimes from the many and more substantial gifts from the able will show the Lord that we love the helpless in some measure like He loved us in our helpless estate.

Little children are neither "Little Angels" nor "Little Devils". They are the God-given materials out of which we adults may fashion the children of God. A high and holy privilege is placed in our hands by the misfortunes of homeless children. God ever give us grace to acquit ourselves as worthy agents of high heaven in this highly rewarding ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. Hill.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1955 Report

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area of our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are training to becme nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Department of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous—more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need. We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in such a work, and we want to thank the Churches of our Association for their part in it.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.

John H. Bunn

Resolution

The Atlantic Baptist Association in its seventy-second session wishes to express the appreciation of its Messengers, churches, and visitors to the First Church, Havelock and to the Bayboro Church for their cordial hospitality in entertaining the Association during these two days of its meeting. In particular do we thank pastor J. M. Flowers and pastor H. B. Hines who bore the responsibility for the arrangements, and the women of these churches who served us so bountifully with good food. The Havelock First Church went to great lenghths in arranging for us to use their beautiful and commodious new worship room and we thank God for the great progress that is in evidence. To the Havelock Progress and to editor Gene Smith we are indebted for good newspaper coverage. The Association recognizes the faithful year of work by its moderator, clerk and treasurer, together with the several committees which have met throughout the year traveling at their own expense to attend to the business with which we had entrusted them. We thank God for our devoted missionary, brother Guthrie Colvard, and his wise and vigorous leadership in strengthening and expanding the cooperative work among us, and look with humility and courage at the opportunities which have now become the responsibilities of a new year together in the Atlantic Association.

Submitted by the Resolutions Committee:

Mrs. C. W. McEnally, New Bern (First)
Mrs. J. Ray Lackey, Newport Church
Wistar Hamilton, Cherry Point Church, Chmn.

Brotherhood Report

The men of the Atlantic Baptist Association are beginning to realize the purpose and power that is in the Brotherhood movement. As such the men have been seeing that it is not a meeting but a program of enlisting the men for Christ.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to enlist the men of the churches to undergird the work of the churches as they stand with their pastors in promotion of a full program for Christ. In the associational meeting this has been the theme of the programs. Our men are beginning to see that their purpose is not to undertake some pet project of their own, but to get behind the whole program of their churches.

The power of the Brotherhood can be realized as the men become active in the teaching, training, stewardship, evangelism, prayer program, and missionary undertaking of the church. We believe that we should have 2000 men of Atlantic engaged in active work to these ends very soon.

The Royal Ambassador work that has long been a vital part of the Woman's Missionary Union is soon to be placed in our hands. It is our prayer that we may do a job in this that is worthy of the records of the past.

Respectfully submitted,
George McCotter

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The Woman's Missionary Union of Atlantic Association presents the year's report for its work ending September 30th. The societies through their reports to the W.M.U. superintendent report a gain of 15% in total enrollment from 1987 the previous year to 2299 this past year. These are the reports of the missionary societies themselves and are not, in every case, identical with the reports sent in by the church clerks in the associational letter. There were 1987 women and young people enrolled a year ago, rather than the 2377 indicated in the church letters to the Association.

Other gains during this past year are 16 new junior organizations, 362 new tithers, 291 new regular givers through the Cooperative Program, with three A1 Standard Missionary Societies compared with one last year.

The annual meeting was held with the Beaufort First Church in April and had as missionary guest and speaker Mrs. Marvin Garrett from Nigeria. Miss Janet Wilson, State W.M.U. Young People's Secretary, was special guest from the state office.

Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins continues to lead the young people in active missionary education with 507 of them enrolled in mission study classes. 16 Queens and 2 Queens with Scepter head the list in the Girls' Auxiliaries, while among the Royal Ambassadors 2 Knights and 2 Ambassadors received full recognition. 48 of these young people attended summer camps.

General Statistics of the W.M.U. activities are:

	W.M.S.	*Young People*	*Total*
No. of New Organizations		16	16
No. of Organizations	33	102	135
Enrollment	1,309	990	2,299
New Tithers	165	197	362
Total No. of Tithers	562	248	810
Members Contributing Cooperative Program	1,046	702	1,751
No. Stewardship Books Studied	5	9	14
No. of Mission Study Classes	56	102	158
Members Enrolled in Classes	673	507	1,180
Missionary Books Read	588	292	880
No. of Organizations Engaged in Community Missions	18	43	61
Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer			
For Foreign Missions	28	54	82
For Home Missions	29	57	86
For State Missions	25	44	69

CONTRIBUTIONS THROUGH SPECIAL OFFERINGS

	W.M.S.	*Young People*	*Total*
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$4,043.56	$ 347.71	$4,391.27
Annie Armstrong Offering	2,117.27	205.53	2,322.80
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	830.83	117.16	947.99
State Missions Offering	1,045.32	117.49	1,162.81
Total Special Offerings			$8,824.87

Societies Fostering Sunbeams 28; G.A.'s 23; R.A.'s 10; Y.W.A.'s 12.

Societies Reaching the Ten Point STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE: Morehead City, Midville, and Tabernacle (New Bern).

Young People's Organizations Attaining the A-1 STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE:

Y.W.A.: Richlands, Spring Garden.

G.A.: Midville, First (New Bern) Juniors.

R.A.: Spring Garden.

Sunbeams: First (New Bern), Tabernacle (New Bern).

Subscriptions to Missionary Literature: Sunbeam Activities 27, Tell 132, Ambassador Life 80, Window of YWA 48, Royal Service 551, Biblical Recorder 744, Home Missions 54, The Commission 114.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Association this year attained the points required by the State Organization for reaching the A-1 STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE as an Associational unit.

MRS. WISTAR HAMILTON, *W.M.U. Superintendent*

Recommendation

The Executive Committee of the W. M. U. of the Atlantic Bautist Association makes the following recommendation:

1. That the promotion of the Order of Royal Ambassadors be under the direction of a Joint Committee, until the Joint Committee plan on the state level terminates. The chairman shall be elected by the committee.
2. That the Joint Committee be composed of
   W.M.U. Superintendent
   W.M.U. Youth Leader
   W.M.U. Director of Missionary Fundamentals or one WM.S. member appointed annually by the W.M.U. Superintendent.
   Brotherhood President
   Brotherhood Promotional Vice President
   One layman nominated annually by the nominating committee.
   Moderator ex officio.
   Royal Ambassador counselor ex officio.
3. That Royal Ambassadors shall continue to follow the Plan of Work as outlined in the GUIDE FOR COUNSELORS OF ROYAL AMBASSADOR CHAPTERS, the manuals, and AMBASSADOR LIFE
4. That the Brotherhood item in the budget be made sufficient to share equally with the W.M.U. in providing for the needs of Royal Ambassador work.
5. That the Royal Ambassador counselor or Youth Leader (according to associational plan) shall report quarterly to the Regional Royal Ambassador counselor and to the state Royal Ambassador Secretary.
6. That the Joint Committee report annually to the association.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. Benton, *Associational R.A. Counselor*

Report On Cooperative Program—Missions

We have all heard it said that the sun never sets completely on the British Empire. The same can be said about the work that the dollars given through the Cooperative-Program are doing.

It would perhaps be wise at this point to stop for a moment to ask ourselves the question, what is the use to which Cooperative-Program dollars are put? The answer to that question can be stated quickly and simply: When an individual or church gives through this medium, they share in everything which Baptists are doing at home and abroad. In other words they share in the support of 1,000 missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board, about 1,000 missionaries of the Home Mission Board, some 100 missionaries working in various parts of North Carolina through State Missions, the purchase of lots for new churches, all departments of the State Missions Program with its eighteen activities, helping to provide an education for some 6,000 students in our seven Baptist colleges and some 5,000 students in our six seminaries, our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem and the Southern Baptist Hospital at New Orleans, North Carolina Baptist Homes with its two projects, one at Winston-Salem and one at Albemarle and the Orphanage with some 700 children, with two homes, Mills and Kennedy.

Now comes the thought, how are we doing toward financing these great undertakings? North Carolina Baptists are doing better by the Cooperative-Program and Missions than ever before! It is thrilling to know that in 1954 we contributed $2,271,583.00 over against $1,785,405.00 in 1952. But better

than this, Secretary Huggins reports that at this point we are running a good fourteen percent ahead of what we did last year.

With this encouraging report before us to give evidence that we are doing, if only in part, the job of reaching people for our Lord, which the Master has entrusted to us, there remains this inescapable truth; WE MUST DO MORE! That is why every Baptist Church in North Carolina is being asked to contribute 6 cents more of the total offering plate dollar in 1956 than it gave in 1954.

The challenge to give more through the Cooperative-Program is ours! The opportunity to reach more people for Christ through this medium lies at our fingertips. God help us to be men of the hour for the glory of the Cross, giving sacrificially, working untiringly, and praying unceasingly.

K. Alvin Pitt.

— — — — —

NOTE: The per capita giving for the year was as follows:

Missions (outside local church)	$ 8.45
Total gifts	$52.34

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location–Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or Not)
Atlantic	T	1896	4	John W. Privott, Atlantic, N. C.	7	0	4	184	21	205	0	2	52	No	No	0	$ 4,100.00
Bayboro	V	1885	3	H. B. Hines, Aurora, N. C.	8	2	3	89	13	102	0	1	7	Yes	No	0	1,400.00
Bay View	R	1912	4	R. E. Reece, Box 1052, New Bern, N. C.	14	2	0	69	0	69	0	2	20	No	No	0	900.00
Bear Creek	R	1898	2	T. W. Siler, R1 Box 146–A, Maysville, N. C.	1	1	3	82	8	90	0	1	11	No	Yes	0	720.00
Beaufort, First	C	1851	4	W. T. Roberson, Beaufort, N. C.	43	32	16	520	102	622	0	3	200	No	No	0	4,600.00
Bethlehem	R	1920	4		2	6	7	166	59	225	0	2	40	No	Yes	1	2,860.00
Calvary	V	1946	4	D. H. Smith, Box 261, Jacksonville, N. C.	8	16	4	95	60	155	0	2	12	Yes	No	0	3,380.00
Cove	V	1893	2	Don Goff, Cove City, N. C.	2	1	6	55	30	85	0	2	6	No	No	0	1,200.00
Davis	V	1867	4	Maurice P. Garner, Davis, N. C.	1	0	9	137	25	162	0	2	90	Yes	Yes	1	3,900.00
Dover	V	1898	2	D. E. Lawrence, 1715 Fayetteville St., New Bern, N. C.	19	8	0	87	27	114	0	0	0	No	No	0	520.00
Enon Chapel	R	1872	4	Paul Merritts, Sneads Ferry, N. C.	19	7	7	112	26	138	0	1	0	No	No	0	5,790.00
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	4	Julian R. Morton, R1, Dover, N. C.	1	4	2	42	65	107	0	2	0	Yes	No	0	1,620.00
Grant's Creek	R	1874	4	T. W. Siler, R1 Box 146–A, Maysville, N. C.	7	5	10	163	87	150	0	2	13	No	No	0	1,200.00
Havelock, Cherry Point	C	1952	4	Dr. Wistar Hamilton, Box 98, Havelock, N. C.	13	54	24	159	31	190	0	2	0	Yes	Yes	0	4,160.00
Havelock, First	R	1949	4	J. M. Flowers, Hollywood St., Havelock, N. C.	17	48	17	200	101	301	0	1	21	No	Yes	0	5,120.00
Kellum	R	1904	4	C. M. Hicks, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	21	1	10	120	36	156	0	0	20	No	No	0	3,120.00
Marshallberg	V	1899	4	A. L. Benton, Marshallberg, N. C.	5	2	1	81	33	114	0	2	15	No	No	0	2,400.00
Maysville, First	T	1893	4	Gerald K. Riggs, Maysville, N. C.	11	10	11	200	27	227	0	2	30	No	No	0	2,860.00
Maysville, Memorial	T	1952	4	M. J. Hicks, Jr., Maysville, N. C.	1	6	2	110	18	128	0	1	23	No	No	0	3,120.00
Morehead City, First	C	1873	4	Dr. John H. Bunn, Morehead City, N. C.	45	27	44			968	0	1				1	5,000.00
New Bern, First	C	1809	4	Charles E. Parker, New Bern, N. C.	38	63	61	737	205	942	0	2		No	Yes	1	7,200.00
New Bern, National Ave.	C	1954	4	Alex F. Thompson, New Bern, N. C.	13	18	5	107	8	115	0	1	50	No	Yes	0	2,953.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	C	1895	4	K. Alvin Pitt, New Bern, N. C.	60	50	38	715	144	859	0	2		No	Yes	1	6,500.00
Newport	T	1953	4	Daniel Jolly, Newport, N. C.	17	1	10	143	9	152	0	1		No	No	1	3,900.00
Oriental	T	1899	2	James G. Dissel, Wake Forest, N. C.	1	5	3	76	22	98	0	1	15	No	No	0	1,800.00
Peletier	R	1953	4	Laurie J. Atkinson, Swansboro, N. C.	16	8	0	99	1	100	0	3	10	No	No	0	1,300.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	R	1831	2	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	2	0	3	62	26	88	0	1	4	No	No	0	750.00
Piney Grove (Onslow)	R	1861	4		0	1	4	322	67	389	0	2	55	No	No	0	3,900.00
Pollocksville	V	1883	3	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	10	0	2	116	7	123	0	1		No	No	0	1,800.00
Richlands	T	1880	4	Alexander Pasetti, Box 286, Richlands, N. C.	6	8	2	174	36	210	0	3	51	Yes	No	0	3,600.00
Smyrna	V	1829	4	Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., Smyrna, N. C.	3	1	3	55	26	81	0	1	10	No			1,500.00
Spring Garden	R	1895	4	Julian R. Morton, R1, Dover, N. C.	5	3	6	94	40	134	0	1		Yes	Yes	0	1,800.00
Swansboro	T	1897	4	Laurie J. Atkinson, Swansboro, N. C.	1	6	9	242	81	323	0	1	83	No	Yes	0	3,900.00
Tar Landing	R	1876	4	Anthony Z. Gurganus, R1 Box 111–B, Jacksonville, N. C.	13	22	0	85	31	116	0	2		No	No	0	1,725.00
Trenton	V	1905	2	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	7	2	3			135	0	1	20	No	No	0	900.00
Vandemere	V	1893	2	H. B. Hines, Aurora, N. C.	0	3	0	12	14	26	0	1	2	Yes	No	0	200.00
Woodville	R	1843	3	A. L. Benton, Marshallberg, N. C.	0	2	0	43	17	60	0	1	2	No	No	0	640.00
Bethel Mission	R		2	L. L. Barnes, White Lake, N. C.	6					18	0	2	10	No	No	0	
Midville Mission	C		4	Dave Morris, 431 Nelson Ct., Jacksonville, N. C.	35	57	6	101	36	137	0	1	19	Yes	No	0	5,340.00
Temple Mission	C		4	Harry W. Crump, New Bern, N. C.													
				TOTALS	479	482	335	5,854	1,539	8,514	0	59	891			6	107,768.00

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic, N. C.	0	16	17	34	26	31	27	75	0	2	0	228	167	112	104	No	1
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro, N. C.	----	----	11	10	14	15	18	60	----	6	----	134	86	56	----	Yes	----
Bay View	Walter H. Oglesby, R2, Newport, N. C.	0	----	18	----	18	----	30	40	----	----	----	106	75	----	----	No	----
Bear Creek	Walter Reed, Hubert, N. C.	2	0	6	12	10	12	0	32	0	8	0	82	70	62	50	No	0
Beaufort, First	George Laughton, Jr., Sunshine Court, Beaufort, N. C.	42	67	43	73	86	56	45	195	16	6	0	629	347	211	182	Yes	1
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	----	12	10	22	24	17	12	30	----	3	----	130	84	104	87	No	0
Calvary	Frank Cowan, 314 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville, N. C.	----	18	21	41	32	24	----	42	----	2	----	180	123	90	60	Yes	----
Cove	Leon Grady, Cove City, N. C.	----	7	10	15	6	15	10	40	----	----	----	103	75	120	105	No	0
Davis	I. E. Wade, Davis, N. C.	8	9	10	14	17	9	22	88	0	2	60	239	167	131	105	Yes	1
Dover	Troy Dean, R1, Dover, N. C.	----	----	20	13	10	----	----	32	----	1	----	76	32	50	40	No	0
Enon Chapel	J. D. Baggett, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	----	5	24	21	24	21	----	33	----	----	----	128	86	96	72	Yes	1
Fort Barnwell	J. W. Kilpatrick, R1, Dover, N. C.	----	6	20	20	19	16	15	71	----	----	----	167	118	127	118	Yes	----
Grant's Creek	Moulton Hamilton, R1, Maysville, N. C.	----	7	15	15	26	28	13	38	----	3	0	145	75	64	60	No	0
Havelock, Cherry Point	J. D. Dickens, Box 441, Havelock, N. C.	6	50	49	51	46	18	4	144	----	1	----	369	168	152	133	Yes	1
Havelock, First	Carlie Edwards, 2-I Araphahoe Dr., Havelock, N. C.	----	42	44	57	46	23	22	131	----	4	----	369	195	132	----	Yes	1
Kellum	Ernest Lee Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	----	----	38	35	41	19	36	63	----	----	----	232	140	180	126	Yes	----
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg, N. C.	----	----	12	10	9	4	10	29	8	12	----	84	60	39	36	No	----
Maysville, First	Zane Horrell, Maysville, N. C.	0	----	33	33	42	36	----	71	----	2	0	217	123	127	117	----	----
Maysville, Memorial	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville, N. C.	21	10	7	26	20	15	32	28	----	----	----	159	101	114	98	Yes	0
Morehead City, First	Jasper Bell, 2721 Arvon Avenue, Morehead City, N. C.	34	52	53	96	98	80	31	248	36	4	114	846	506	274	245	Yes	----
New Bern, First	Needham C. Crowe, 312 Johnson St., New Bern, N. C.	59	64	65	76	85	54	44	284	16	6	61	814	384	229	212	Yes	0
New Bern, National Ave.	Walter W. Smith, Sr., 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, N. C.	5	33	25	31	19	8	10	86	15	3	0	215	117	130	108	Yes	5
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. D. Strickland, 710 Contentnea Ave., New Bern, N. C.	49	39	33	57	92	60	65	275	9	7	----	677	400	236	210	Yes	----
Newport	Henry G. Edwards, Newport, N. C.	5	13	14	19	50	19	----	69	----	2	----	191	134	103	94	No	0
Oriental	Lyle Dunnable, Oriental, N. C.	10	----	9	10	9	8	11	48	12	2	----	119	70	53	42	Yes	0
Peletier	C. A. Dudley, Swansboro, N. C.	0	0	15	6	31	22	----	35	----	0	0	109	75	62	62	No	0
Piney Grove (Jones)	Julian Waller, R1, Pollocksville, N. C.	----	----	17	----	12	15	----	27	----	2	0	73	42	35	30	No	0
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Lloyd Dennis, Hubert, N. C.	----	28	22	29	34	27	10	102	23	4	----	279	143	150	----	Yes	0
Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville, N. C.	----	----	16	10	15	13	9	47	----	3	----	113	90	----	----	No	0
Richlands	B. H. Jones, Richlands, N. C.	----	17	10	24	36	19	6	59	----	19	----	190	109	96	83	Yes	----
Smyrna	Miles Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	----	----	9	----	7	7	4	37	----	----	----	64	50	42	37	No	0
Spring Garden	S. A. Wilson, Sr., R2, New Bern, N. C.	----	----	9	20	31	15	14	34	----	----	----	113	72	79	78	Yes	----
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Swansboro, N. C.	17	9	17	36	30	25	46	105	----	----	0	285	147	166	140	No	0
Tar Landing	Ed Cole, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	----	----	19	12	18	5	22	48	----	17	----	141	97	75	70	No	0
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton, N. C.	----	----	18	23	12	12	14	25	0	8	0	112	100	103	95	No	0
Vandemere	M. R. Mizelle, Vandemere, N. C.	----	----	7	----	7	----	3	16	----	1	----	28	----	----	----	No	----
Woodville	Douglas L. Authur, R1, Beaufort, N. C.	----	----	6	5	7	8	----	23	----	7	----	56	42	38	33	No	0
Bethel Mission	Haywood B. Jarman, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	----	----	18	----	19	16	----	7	----	----	----	60	27	34	32	No	0
Midville Mission	W. K. Knott, 2129 Tarawa Blvd., Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	----	11	31	40	26	12	0	63	0	4	0	187	120	158	124	Yes	1
Temple Mission	C. W. Harrison, 1100 Newton Dr.. New Bern, N. C.	----	5	11	19	11	10	12	32	----	3	----	103	61	44	42	----	----
	TOTAL	258	519	832	1015	1155	794	597	2,912	135	144	235	8,552	5,078	4,074	3,228	----	12

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Atlantic	Authert Mason, Atlantic, N. C.	0	0	5	8	4	10	27	0	2	57	50
Bayboro	Miss Carol Meyers, Grantsboro, N. C.			5	11	13	13	9		6	57	33
Bay View	John D. Brown, R2, Newport, N. C.		18		18		30	40		4	110	50
Bear Creek	Sgt. Clifton Hix, Hubert, N. C.	2	0	0	7	6	0	12	0	2	29	15
Beaufort, First	James J. Patterson, 309 Broad St., Beaufort, N. C.	10	24	28	48	34	15	78	237	4	241	127
Bethlehem	A. A. Marshburn, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	6	8	12	20	9	14	22		5	96	49
Calvary	Mrs. M. E. Taylor, Box 631, Jacksonville, N. C.	5	11	10		10		18			54	48
Cove	Rev. Don Goff, Cove City, N. C.		3	6	8		8	15			40	15
Davis	J. C. Davis, Davis, N. C.	7	3	9	10	7	15	51	54	2	158	104
Fort Barnwell	Miss Mary Cauley, R1, Dover, N. C.		15		12	8		11			46	28
Grant's Creek	Jerry Pittman, R2, Jacksonville. N, C.	12			13		8	22		5	60	20
Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs Clyde Cvekto, 59 E. Central Dr., Havelock, N. C.	5	1	12	11	9	15	12		4	69	42
Havelock, First	Herbert Johnson, 46 Kimes, Havelock, N. C.	12	8	15	15	12	22	29		3	113	70
Kellum	Ray Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.		11	14	14	10	7	27			82	50
Maysville, First	Raymond C. Banks, Jr., R1, Maysville, N. C.	6	7	13	34	17	16	47	0	3	143	89
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. Raynor Parsons, R1, Maysville, N. C.			8	5	12	13	18			56	30
Morehead City, First	J. W. Beck, Morehead City, N. C.	8	13	8	45	30	15	31		3	153	100
New Bern, First	J. T. Pearson, Box 849, New Bern, N. C.	1	17	9	40	37	13	42		4	163	91
New Bern, National Avenue	S. E. Alligood, R5, Box 733, New Bern, N. C.		11	9	8	4	0	25	0	5	62	39
New Bern, Tabernacle	Jesse Banks, 508 Johnson St., New Bern, N. C.	15	5	13	31	30	25	32		4	155	140
Newport	H. L. Ward, Newport, N. C.	4	9	6	23	17		37		12	96	52
Oriental	Mrs. L. C. Henry, Oriental, N. C.		10		10	13		21			54	35
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Ed Vinson, Hubert, N. C.	2	3	5	14	5		31		2	62	59
Richlands	Everitte Barbee, Richlands, N. C.				12	5		24		5	46	32
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, R2, New Bern, N. C.	0	9	0	13	9	0	17	0	2	50	40
Swansboro	Howard Cobb, Swansboro, N. C.	0	0	12	18	0	14	49	0	5	98	70
Trenton					23	16				2	41	
Midville Mission	Mrs. Charles Trexler, 2118 Tarawa Blvd., Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	2	3	0	10	12	0	29	0	4	60	16
Temple Mission	R. D. Pipkin, 2103 High School Dr., New Bern, N. C.		5	5	9	11		17		2	49	35
	TOTALS	97	194	204	490	340	253	793	291	90	2,500	1,529

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Alma S. Nelson, Atlantic, N. C.	1	1	2	2	6	48	10	19	34	111	21
Bayboro	Mrs. A. H. Hatsell, Bayboro, N. C.	1			1	2	26			26	52	4
Bear Creek	Mrs. Ruth Burns, Hubert, N. C.	1	0	0	0	1	20				20	11
Beaufort, First	Mrs. Pritchard Lewis, Front Street Extension, Beaufort, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	152	11	18	26	207	
Bethlehem	Mrs. D. W. Ramsey, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	33	15	8	15	71	6
Calvary	Mrs. Emma Lee Weston, Box 702, Jacksonville, N. C.						14				14	9
Davis	Mrs. Dena Salter, Davis, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	38	9	19	16	82	90
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, R1, Dover, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	21	5	15	16	57	
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Loyal E. Ducatte, Swansboro, N. C.	1	0	1	1	3	27	0	14	16	57	5
Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. J. C. Riddle, 14 Croatan Dr., Havelock, N. C.	1	0	1	1	3	40	0	15	30	85	23
Havelock, First	Mrs. Bob Jeter, 8 Gardenia Court, Havelock, N. C.						30	6	12	11	59	
Kellum	Mrs. Ray Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.						26	15	10		51	
Marshallberg	Mrs. Leon Thomas, Marshallberg, N. C.	1		1	1	3	22		6	3	31	12
Maysville, First	Marion Brafford, Maysville, N. C.						33	0	35	16	84	30
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. H. L. Humphrey, R1, Maysville, N. C.	1		2	1	4	31		15	14	60	20
Morehead City, First	Mrs. L. J. Norris, Morchead City, N. C.	1	2	1	1	5	130	15	26	8	179	97
New Bern, First	Mrs. C. W. McEnally, RFD #3, Box 150, New Bern, N. C.	10	1	2	1	14	148	9	30	30	217	96
New Bern, National Avenue	Mrs. R. A. Gardener, 507 National Court, New Bern, N. C.	1	0	1	1	3	26	0	8	12	49	23
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. P. J. Wetherington, 602 B. Street, New Bern, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	85	10	30	25	150	85
Newport	Mrs. Nellie Robertson, Newport, N. C.						38				38	
Oriental	Mrs. Ben Warren, Oriental, N. C.						20		3		23	5
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Leon Parker, R1, Pollocksville, N. C.	1			1	2	20			12	32	4
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Mrs. Ed Holland, Stella, N. C.	1			2	3	30			25	55	
Pollocksville	Mrs. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	1		2	1	4	40		9	10	59	
Richlands	Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Richlands, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	48	4	23	16	91	
Smyrna	Mrs. Eileen Yoemans, Smyrna, N. C.	1				1	13				13	10
Spring Garden	Mrs. Preston Cumbo, R2, New Bern, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	12	8	15	17	52	
Swansboro	Mrs. R. W. Freeman, Swansboro, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	54	9	14	15	92	42
Tar Landing	Mrs. Meredith Parker, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	1		1		2	25		9		34	
Trenton	Mrs. John Yates, Trenton, N. C.	1				1	17				17	10
Woodville	Mrs. Mattie Pake, Beaufort, N. C.	1				1	12				12	
Midville Mission	Mrs. M. W. McLaughlin, 3364 Hagaru Dr., Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	1	1	1	2	5	38	6	11	41	96	26
Temple Baptist	Mrs. James Stewart, 2201 Center Avenue, New Bern, N. C.											
	TOTALS	35	13	29	23	101	1,317	132	364	437	2,250	629

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDINGS—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	R. A. Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association missions coming Year	Does Your Church have a library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Atlantic	Monroe Willis, Atlantic, N. C.	33	24	----	----	33	24	$ 10,000	$ 130,000	$ 50,000	$ 2,000	$ 175	No	2	56	$2,500	No	No	----	----
Bayboro		----	----	----	----	----	----	2,000	10,000	----	----	----	No	1	25	1,800	----	----	No	No
Bay View		----	----	----	----	----	----	20,000	----	----	120	30	No	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bear Creek		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60	7	No	3	28	0	No	No	No	No
Beaufort, First	Leland Swain, 13 Marsh St., Beaufort, N. C.	71	12	17	45	88	57	8,000	108,000	11,000	7,200	600	Yes	4	65	35	No	No	Yes	Yes
Bethlehem	Durwood Gurganus, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	20	49	----	----	----	----	11,000	20,000	----	----	----	No	----	----	----	----	No	No	No
Calvary	Elbert Howard, Jacksonville, N. C.	----	----	----	----	12	52	8,500	22,000	3,600	200	50	No	1	----	----	Yes	No	No	No
Cove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4,500	0	----	----	No	2	25	----	No	Yes	No	No
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis, N. C.	37	46	7	24	44	70	10,000	40,000	0	1,000	250	Yes	2	54	0	No	No	No	Yes
Dover		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	60	----	No	----	----	----	----	No	No	No
Enon Chapel	S. W. Hudler, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	11	----	----	11	----	----	----	8,000	700	----	----	No	----	----	----	----	----	No	No
Fort Barnwell		----	----	12	24	----	----	10,000	20,000	0	100	75	----	1	15	----	No	No	No	No
Grant's Creek	Floyd Moody R1, Maysville, N. C.	18	24	12	24	30	48	10,000	17,000	0	0	0	Yes	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Havelock, Cherry Point	E. K. Pittman, 5 S. Craven Dr., Havelock, N. C.	16	8	11	19	27	27	----	44,000	14,090	1,200	100	Yes	2	40	650	----	No	No	No
Havelock, First	V. Stocks, 5–H Avon Lane, Havelock, N. C.	22	12	----	----	22	12	8,000	58,000	2,000	----	----	No	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----
Kellum	D. C. Gray, Jacksonville, N. C.	----	----	----	----	----	----	4,500	13,894	0	----	----	No	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Marshallberg		----	----	----	----	----	----	3,000	7,000	----	200	60	No	1	10	----	No	No	No	No
Maysville, First		20	52	30	52	50	48	10,000	75,000	----	180	50	No	1	15	----	No	No	No	No
Maysville, Memorial		----	----	10	8	----	----	----	25,000	----	----	50	----	2	28	----	No	No	No	No
Morehead City, First	J. G. Bennet, Jr., Morehead City, N. C.	30	12	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	70	200	----	----	----	Yes
New Bern, First	G. R. Burnham, New Bern, N. C.	51	8	18	52	69	60	15,000	240,000	25,000	9,000	600	Yes	2	43	200	Yes	No	----	Yes
New Bern, National Ave.	L. E. Bratcher, 2109 High School Dr., New Bern, N. C.	19	12	10	15	29	12	----	40,200	16,143	1,200	180	No	1	11	----	No	No	No	No
New Bern, Tabernacle	Dr. Roy A. Miller, Jr., New Bern, N. C.	54	1	8	2	62	----	10,000	125,000	3,500	3,600	1,000	Yes	2	50	150	No	No	No	No
Newport	V. M. Rhue, Newport, N. C.	39	51	13	5	52	56	----	36,000	0	----	----	No	1	15	----	----	----	No	No
Oriental		----	----	----	6	22	----	----	15,000	----	600	54	Yes	1	15	----	Yes	No	No	No
Peletier		----	----	----	----	----	----	0	25,060	6,400	35	18	No	1	30	----	No	No	No	No
Piney Grove (Jones)		----	----	----	----	----	----	0	5,000	0	----	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	No	No
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Andrew Norris, Swansboro, N. C.	24	13	----	----	24	13	150	3,500	0	420	300	No	2	----	----	Yes	No	No	No
Pollocksville		----	----	----	----	----	----	5,000	13,820	0	500	84	No	2	27	----	No	No	----	----
Richlands	Everette Barbee, Richlands, N. C.	14	12	15	26	29	38	5,000	40,000	900	1,000	180	Yes	1	27	24	Yes	No	Yes	No
Smyrna		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2,250	0	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	Yes	Yes
Spring Garden		----	----	14	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Swansboro	Howard Cobb, Swansboro, N. C.	13	12	----	----	13	12	15,000	75,000	5,999	875	330	Yes	2	32	40	No	No	----	----
Tar Landing		----	----	12	52	----	----	----	20,000	----	250	50	No	1	10	----	No	No	No	No
Trenton		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10,000	0	25	60	No	2	32	0	No	No	No	No
Vandemere		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3,000	----	----	----	No	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Woodville		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6,000	----	50	24	No	----	----	----	----	----	No	No
Bethel Mission		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Midville Mission		----	----	8	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	20	----	No	No	No	No
Temple Mission	N. S. Atkinson, 307 Simmons St., New Bern, N. C.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10%	2%	No	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	TOTAL	492	348	217	369	606	529	$165,150	$1,262,164	$133,833	$ 29,875	$4,287	----	45	753	$1,504	----	----	----	----

CHIRCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Atlantic	Billy Smith, Atlantic, N. C.	$ 29,635.12	$ 60.83	$ 610.10	$35,582.10	$ 362.75	$ 155.02	$ 250.00	$	$ 808.15	$37,927.95	$ 3,448.05	$41,376.00
Bayboro	Miss Elizabeth Gaskill, Bayboro, N. C.	4,142.08		18.301		219.00	42.00	137.76		370.93	952.70	1,400.40	2,353.10
Bayview	Nannie Fodrie, R2, Newport, N. C.	243.42				115.72	1,004.00				1,119.72		
Bear Creek	Thomas Maready, Hubert, N. C.	1,651.09	0	0	16.74	184.25	66.95	50.00	0	38.00	355.75	720.00	1,059.13
Beaufort, First	W. P. Betts, Beaufort, N. C.	39,137.70	3,138.80	4,789.32	1,955.22	2,274.20	135.00	749.94	1,800.00	2,942.22	18,044.70	4,600.00	22,644.70
Bethlehem	Leo L. Lanier, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	5,630.32		600.51		323.46	139.05	218.23		303.04	1,584.29	2,530.00	4,114.29
Calvary	Lester Morton, Box 1098, Jacksonville	5,850.00		104.02		201.13	96.00	260.00	1,399.00			3,200.00	5,560.15
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City, N. C.	2,813.31			540.68	77.72	144.92	325.00		78.83	616.15	1,290.00	2,457.15
Davis	Alonzo Salter, Davis, N. C.	9,351.24	630.00	1,103.21	132.44	559.69	1,170.00	310.00		1,289.84	4,635.49	3,900.00	2,535.49
Dover	Mrs. R. V. White, Box 155, Dover, N. C.	1,332.95	0	210.00		100.00		100.00			430.00	521.11	941.11
Enon Chapel	John N. Starling, Hubert, N. C.	2,654.59		73.00	420.00	272.80	54.66	150.00	1,071.12		2,041.68	579.00	2,620.68
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, R1, Dover, N. C.	3,092.46		87.72		96.71	13.38	125.00		368.60	691.41	1,620.00	2,311.41
Grant's Creek	Miss Ethel Riggs, R1, Box 140, Maysville	3,643.33		682.59		188.09	22.00	110.00	1,489.60	30.40	2,522.77	1,200.00	3,722.77
Havelock, Cherry Point	J. D. Dickens, Box 441, Havelock, N. C.	15,911.91	1,695.00	95.00	272.85	1,278.66	262.65	343.04	3,480.00	1,661.34	9,088.54	4,160.00	13,248.54
Havelock, First	Herbert Gray, R2, Newport, N. C.	14,694.13	1,206.33	114.40	1,945.15	1,667.54	50.00	192.72	2,012.14	447.73	7,603.38	5,120.00	1 723.38
Kellum	Ernest Lee Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	4,317.79		183.46	44.19	280.92	59.37	195.00		15.00	777.94	3,120.00	3,897.94
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg, N. C.	5,171.45	90.00	282.44	276.16	140.69	128.00	145.00		282.90	345.19	2,400.00	3,745.19
Maysville, First	S. E. Brown, Maysville, N. C.			959.24	2,121.64	315.10		77.42	50.00		3,243.00	2,860.00	6,103.00
Maysville, Memorial	Miss Eleanor Collins, Maysville, N. C.	16,560.72		197.55	1,066.13	310.44	60.12	80.35		736.74	2,451.20	3,120.00	5,571.20
Morehead City, First	Halbert Ball, Morehead City, N. C.	37,991.94	5,896.24	1,537.13	1,028.52	2,618.82	667.70	867.79	4,647.30	6,129.33	23,392.83	5,000.00	28,392.83
New Bern, First	Mrs. Catherine W. Crowe, 312 Johnson St., New Bern, N. C.	46,631.57	7,011.49	1,169.93	2,169.88	3,226.27	200.00	1,257.19	1,200.00	7,444.04	23,678.80	7,202.00	30,880.80
New Bern, Natl. Ave.	Mrs. William T. Cavanaugh, 604 Contentnea Ave., New Bern, N. C.	22,113.53	414.25	409.60	10,862.08	741.51	137.00	168.76	5,300.03	1,325.69	19,358.92	2,953.00	22,311.92
New Bern, Tabernacle	A. H. Flowers, 502 Jefferson St., New Bern, N. C.	55,714.43	5,060.00	1,306.83	17,334.68	2,521.12	1,167.33	2,612.10	4,292.88	5,400.00	34,834.00	6,500.00	41,334.74
Newport	V. M. Rhue, Newport, N. C.	8,935.15		1,349.15	600.00	470.00	74.82	304.00		1,312.54	4,124.14	3,225.00	7,349.64
Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, N. C.	4,040.83	300.00	40.80	103.98	284.02	370.78	163.75		121.76	1,385.09	1,800.00	3,185.09
Peletier	Colon Brown, Stella, N. C.	7,723.37		90.00	5,612.75	147.64	121.10	194.75		221.95	5,826.19	1,300.00	7,126.19
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, R1, Pollocksville	2,682.88		321.85		109.83	22.05	115.00		93.11	661.84	750.00	1,411.84
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Andrew Norris, Swansboro, N. C.	9,000.16	600.00	1,277.43	276.00	649.00	788.00	859.13			4,481.84	3,650.00	8,131.84
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville, N. C.	6,275.29		414.97		180.97	50.00	160.00		552.03	1,357.97	1,800.00	3,157.97
Richlands	Warren Koonce, Richlands, N. C.	11,531.85		483.15	4,161.21	634.46		365.00		432.35	6,186.17	3,636.00	9,822.17
Smyrna	Mrs. Ethel Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	2,845.58		481.93		86.40		95.00		243.38	906.71	1,045.13	1,951.84
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, R2, New Bern, N. C.	6,760.69		155.08	3,500.00	303.75		50.00		375.00	4,383.83	1,800.00	6,183.83
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, Swansboro, N. C.	18,376.63	360.00	499.78	34,810.57	728.48	94.29	311.95		845.13	37,655.20	3,900.00	41,555.20
Tar Landing	Jim Aman, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	5,445.06		217.37	557.65	273.30	13.40	130.39	1,215.00	279.76	2,686.97	1,725.00	4,411.97
Trenton	Mrs. Willis B. Haskins, R1, Trenton, N. C.	5,630.91	72.50	1,798.42	1,423.38	209.65	75.72	175.00		546.55	4,496.22	900.00	5,396.22
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere, N. C.	1,326.84		142.34		25.85	23.65	77.64		81.34	350.82	266.99	617.81
Woodville	Charlie Pake, R1, Box 215, Beaufort, N. C.	2,439.45		70.62	1,294.35	78.85	48.19	85.00		62.12	1,639.13	640.00	2,279.13
Bethel Mission	Haywood B. Jarman, R1, Jacksonville,	1,303.95		300.00		60.51		176.00		40.00	567.00	225.00	801.00
Midville Mission	M. W. McLaughlin, 3364 Hagaru Drive, Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	7,082.57	300.00			446.23	30.50	115.30		2,406.85	3,298.88	5,188.00	8,486.88
Temple Mission	M. C. Capps, 2213 Henderson Ave., New Bern, N. C.	2,029.54			1,508.84	170.49		85.00			1,764.33		1,764.33
	TOTAL	$431,718.83	$26,835.44	$22,422.95	$179,617.19	$22,936.02	$7,482.75	$12,188.21	$27,957.16	$37,396.65	$277,668.81	$96,294.68	$373,963.49

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Atlantic	Mrs. Gaston Smith, Atlantic, N. C.	879.74	175.00	$ 465.61	$ 455.38	$ 578.46	$ 99.96	$ 272.49	$ 171.31	$ 61.30	$3,159.25	$44,535.25
Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Sr., Bayboro, N. C.	439.33	54.00	19.25	10.63	16.12		254.23	23.39	140.99	857.94	3,211.04
Bay View	Elizabeth Oglesby, R2, Newport, N. C.	10.00	30.00								40.00	1,159.72
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Hubert, N. C.	50.00	25.00	85.00	6.00	9.75	3.00	46.15	32.00	4.00	223.60	1,320.73
Beaufort, First	David B. Taylor, Box 72, Beaufort, N. C.	6,181.49	528.00	131.00	277.51	371.46		799.82	215.67	154.49	8,824.16	31,468.86
Bethlehem	E. W. Greer, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	842.54	250.20	20.00	11.00	53.06		5.05	44.80	5.52	1,232.17	5,346.46
Calvary	Carsum Kellum, Box 425, Jacksonville, N. C.	180.00	40.00	10.00	10.00	10.00			13.48	13.35	276.83	5,836.98
Cove	Mrs. H. L. McCoy, Cove City, N. C.	118.03			47.20		50.03			140.05	355.21	2,812.36
Davis	Irwin W. Davis, Box 25, Davis, N. C.	73.75	150.00	100.00	34.00	55.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	253.00	815.75	9,351.24
Dover	Mrs. W. L. Hawkins, R1, Dover, N. C.	0	0	15.00	10.00	10.00	0	11.00	12.00	0	58.00	999.11
Enon Chapel	Mrs. John N. Starling, Hubert, N. C.	257.00	12.00	15.00	54.11	46.21					384.85	3,005.53
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, R1, Dover, N. C.	0	50.00	22.00	12.00	28.00	0	30.00	35.00	106.90	283.90	2,495.31
Grant's Creek	Stacy L. Riggs, R1, Maysville, N. C.	128.50	37.00	44.05	14.32	27.29		180.41	29.20	26.25	487.02	4,209.79
Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. Dora A. Pickles, 843 Manteo Dr., Havelock		75.00	120.00	58.00			165.00	100.00	1,224.86	1,744.20	14,992.74
Havelock, First	Hoyt B. Johnson, 15 Mimosa Dr., Havelock, N. C.	1,359.20	180.00	34.50	44.60	49.60	10.00	55.90	30.45	206.50	1,970.75	14,694.13
Kellum	Ernest Lee Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	85.25	130.00	25.00		30.00	16.50	100.00	33.10		419.85	4,317.79
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg, N. C.	211.13	60.00	30.00	30.00	50.00		250.00	75.00	150.66	856.79	4,601.98
Maysville, First	Margie Horrell, Maysville, N. C.	180.00	10.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	120.00	120.00		20.00	483.00	6,586.00
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Maysville, N. C.	234.62	50.00	18.55	33.00	47.07		276.38	53.68	30.75	744.05	6,315.25
Morehead City, First	Harold W. Webb, Morehead City, N. C.	4,700.04	660.00	409.28	536.18	1,107.00	900.00	1,633.67	220.81	911.84	11,078.82	39,471.65
New Bern, First	W. K. Russell, Jr., 607 Franklin St., New Bern, N. C.	8,000.00	980.00	195.00	315.35	2,622.12	360.00	1,566.66	797.11	1,520.44	16,356.68	47,237.48
New Bern, National Avenue	C. H. Dixon, 507 B St., New Bern, N. C.	1,095.02	120.00	118.00	61.63	225.00		345.71	83.89	169.07	2,219.22	24,531.14
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. Morris B. Featherston, 514 B St., New Bern.	3,600.00	1,000.00	60.00	225.00	325.00		1,500.00	750.00	1,500.00	8,960.00	50,808.34
Newport	Mrs. Louise Smith, R1 Box 304A, Newport, N. C.	77.57	60.80	8.50	53.07	100.00		100.00	23.00		425.94	7,775.58
Oriental	Hubert H. Smith, Oriental, N. C.	414.35	57.00	32.70	20.65	26.50	11.35	174.27	50.00	15.00	801.82	3,986.91
Peletier	Mrs. W. W. Bright, Stella, N. C.	10.50	18.00						6.68		35.18	1,151.27
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, R1, Pollocksville, N. C.	71.45	50.00	21.40	34.65	32.00		65.00	25.56		300.06	1,711.90
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Tim Brite, Stella, N. C.	117.95			22.14	57.08	8.13	55.55		141.95	402.80	8,534.64
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Box 55, Pollocksville, N. C.	500.00	84.00	27.75	61.50	170.00		261.94	30.00		1,135.19	4,293.16
Richlands	Mrs. E. N. Lockamy, Box 202, Richlands, N. C.	956.09	223.32	26.50	87.75	310.35	20.00	246.25	75.00	174.68	2,120.14	11,942.31
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	19.00	54.00	28.50	39.00	30.00		35.00	25.00		230.50	2,182.34
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, R2, New Bern, N. C.	100.00	75.00	60.41	56.85	21.75	50.00	50.00		64.80	478.81	6,662.64
Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy S. Jones, Swansboro, N. C.	833.35	320.00	23.50	69.52	90.00				169.00	1,505.87	43,061.07
Tar Landing	Mrs. Jessilu Marshburn, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	252.30	50.00	25.00	16.00	10.00		25.00	25.00	25.00	428.00	4,840.27
Trenton	Myrtle B. Gooding, Trenton, N. C.	24.50	60.04	17.75	53.85	16.80		46.75	35.00		234.69	5,485.20
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere, N. C.	97.22	12.00	7.35				152.76	28.30	25.00	322.93	940.74
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, R1 Box 232, Beaufort, N. C.	38.66	24.00	10.00	7.00	11.26		25.00	10.00	34.40	160.32	2,439.45
Bethel Mission	Mrs. Earl Parker, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.											
Midville Mission	Mrs. Barbara R. Davis, 2543 Bougainville Dr., Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	246.39	47.40	10.00	36.50	60.52				30.23	431.04	8,917.92
Temple Mission	Mrs. Fred Hughes, R3, New Bern, N. C.	161.77	22.80								184.57	1,948.90
	TOTALS	$33,421.14	$ 5,777.76	$2,247.60	$2,815.94	$6,608.40	$1,698.97	$8,899.99	$3,104.43	$7,320.03	$71,029.90	$444,993.39

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—1

Date	Placeof Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844—	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846—	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847—	Harriets Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848—	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3,461	
1849—	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850—	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851—	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852—	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853—	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854—	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855—	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856—	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857—	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858—	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859—	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861—	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862—	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863—	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864—	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865—	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866—	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867—	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868—	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869—	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870—	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871—	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872—	Unicn-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873—	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874—	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875—	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876—	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877—	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878—	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879—	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA—2

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880—	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	$
1881—	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1882	Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	8,457.86
1883—	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	8,157.94
[3]1884—	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	11,801.60
[4]1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1,410	
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
[5]1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Oct. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern, First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
[6]1907—Nov. 5	New Bern, First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,529.73

[3]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
[4]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
[5]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	99,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122.84
[2]1930—Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	Combined	M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell	1923	M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,984.71
1941—Oct. 30	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4,283	36,451.67
1942—Oct. 29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	through	M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704.14
1943—Oct. 28	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27	New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340.00
1946—Oct. 24-25	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	1952	M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31	New Bern	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28	Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27	Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440.47
1953—Oct. 29-30	New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,460.77
1954—Nov. 4-5	Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,541.59
1955—Nov. 3-4	Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	Charles E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8,514	444,993.39

[2]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1956

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2. Pastors' Conference 10:30 AM at Grants Creek

2-6. Bible Study Week

15-20. W. M. S. Focus Week

20. Mission Study and Community Missions Clinic 7:30 P. M. Tabernacle

23-27. State-Wide S. S. Leadership Conference, Durham, First

29. Sunday School Group Meetings

30. Pastors' Conference 10:30 A.M. Davis

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29			

5. Baptist World Alliance Sunday

6-8. State-Wide Conference on Evangelism, Winston-Salem

8-10. State-Wide Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland

12-17. Y. W. A. Focus Week

13. Brotherhood Clinic, 7:30 P. M. Swansboro

15. Craven-Pamlico W. M. U. Group Meeting 10:30 A. M.

17. W. M. U. Executive Committee Meeting home of Mrs. Hamilton

19. Offering for Homes for Aging

23. Carteret W. M. U. Group Meeting 10:30 A. M. Smyrna

24-26. Y. W. A. House Party, Charlotte

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

2. R. A. Clinic, 7:00 P. M. Cherry Point

5. Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M. Fort Barnwell

9-11. G. A. Queens' Court, Campbell College

13-15. W. M. U. Convention, Winston-Salem

18-23. MAGNIFY-CHURCH-MEMBERSHIP WEEK

19. S. S. Regional Conference for Pastors and Superintendents, 7:00 P. M. First Baptist Church, Farmville

23-24. State R. A. Congress, Durham

20. Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Morehead City, First, 11:00 A. M.

25. Home and Foreign Mission Day

30. Training Union Mass Meeting, 7:30, Tabernacle

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

1. Easter Sunday
2. Pastors' Conference, 10:30, Smyrna

1-8. Youth Week

10. W. M. U. Annual Meeting 10:00, Cherry Point
12. Jones-Onslow Youth Rally, 7:00, Peletier

13-14. Training Union Regional Meeting, Rocky Mount, First

24, 25, 26. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINICS 10:00-3:00
- 24. Jones-Onslow, Richlands
- 25. Craven-Pamlico, National Avenue
- 26. Carteret, Atlantic

28. Vocational Aptitude Tests
29. Sunday School Group Meetings

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1. Brotherhood Convention, Kinston

6-11. Christian Home Week

7. Pastors' Conferences 10:30 A. M., Swansboro
13. Mothers' Day, Hospital Offering

13-19. G. A. Focus Week

27-29. Southwide W. M. U. Convention, Kansas City

30-June 2. Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

4. Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M. Temple
7-8. W. M. U. Executive Council, Meredith College, also Institute of Missionary Fundamentals
11-15. School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
25-29. Pastors' School, Mars Hill College
12. Executive Committee Meeting, 11:00 A. M. Morehead City First
25. Brotherhood Mass Meeting, Beaufort, 7:30 P. M.

CASWELL
18-23. Jr. G. A. State Camp
25-July 1. W. M. U. Week
W. M. S. Camp
Int. G. A. Camp
B. W. C. Conference

FRUITLAND
11-16. Int. R. A. State Camp
18-24. Training Union
25-30. Jr. R. A. State Camp, Brotherhood Week-end

RIDGECREST
May 31-6. Y. W. A. Camp
7-13. Student Retreat
14-20. Music
21-27. Sunday School
28-July 4. Sunday School

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2. Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M. Richlands
29. Sunday School Group Meetings

CASWELL
2-8. Training Union
9-15. Training Union
16-20. Y. W. A. Camp
Jr. R. A. and G. A. Camp, Rocky Mount Region
20-22. Associational Moderators and Clerks
23-29. Music
Junior R. A. State Camp
27-29. Sunday School Week-end

FRUITLAND
2-7. Jr. and Int. R. A. State Camp
6-8. Y. W. A. and B. W. C. Week-end
9-14. Jr. R. A. State Camp
13-14. Brotherhood Week-end
16-22. Music
23-28. Junior G. A. State Camp

RIDGECREST
5-11. Sunday School
12-Aug. 1. Training Union (Three Weeks)

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

6. Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M. Morehead City, First
6-14. R. A. Mission Tour to Cuba
10-26. Y. W. A. Mission Tour to Glorietta
12-18. Sunbeam Focus Week
31. Sunday School Associational Planning Meeting, 7:30 P. M. New Bern, First

CASWELL
July 30-Aug. 5. Pastors' Conference
Associational Missionaries
Int. R. A. State Camp
Brotherhood Week-end
6-12. Training Union

FRUITLAND
July 30-Aug. 4. Int. G. A. State Camp
3-5. Sunday School Superintendents' Week-end
6-12. Silent People

RIDGECREST
2-8. Home Missions
9-15. W. M. U. Conference
16-22. Foreign Missions, Writers' Brotherhood
23-29. Bible Conference and others

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

3. Pastors' Conference, 10:30, Maysville, First

4-5. W. M. U. Leadership Institute Campbell College

6-7. W. M. U. Leadership Institute, Campbell College

9-14. Season of Prayer for State Missions

18. Executive Committee Meeting, 11:00 A. M., Morehead City, First

21. W. M. U. Executive Committee, 2:00 P. M. New Bern, First

23-29. Sunday School Preparation Week in the Churches

27. Carteret W. M. U. Group Meeting, 10:30 Woodville

30. Promotion Day

30. Sunday School Group Meetings

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1. Brotherhood Ladies' Night, 7:00, New Bern

8. Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M. Bayboro

2-10. W. M. U. Regional Meetings

11. W. M. U. Associational Leadership Conference, 10:00 A. M.-1:00 P. M. Tabernacle

14. Laymen's Day

18. Craven-Pamlico W. M. U. Group Meeting, 10:30

14-19. SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS Twenty-one Churches and Missions

21-26. SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS Twenty-one Churches and Missions

22. Training Union Planning Meeting, Goldsboro

28. State Mission Day with Special Offering

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

1-2. ANNUAL MEETING OF ASSOCIATION
First Day at Atlantic
Second Day at Richlands

5. Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M., Woodville

4-10. R. A. Focus Week

8. Jones-Onslow W. M. U. Group Meeting, 10:30 A. M., Tar Landing

9. R. A. Conclave

12. Brotherhood State Convention, Winston-Salem

12. Pastors' Conference, Winston-Salem

12. Associational Missionaries Conference, Winston-Salem

13-15. Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem

25. Orphanage Day with Special Offering

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

3. Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M. Cherry Point

3. "M" Night, Havelock, First, 7:30 P. M.

2-8. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

27. Life Service Meeting

30. Sunday School Group Meetings

30. Student Night at Christmas

President: Wake Forest College
Wake Forest, N. C.